



# **Education Statistics 2006**



**Government of Malawi**

**Department of Education Planning  
Ministry of Education and Vocational Training**

**Education Management Information System (EMIS)**

## **EMIS SECTION**

Department of Education Planning  
Ministry of Education and Vocational Training  
Private Bag 328,  
Capital Hill  
**Lilongwe 3**

**Malawi**

Tel (265) + (0) 1 789 422 / 661

Fax (265) + (0) 1 788 064 / 184

© Copyright EMIS SECTION of the Department of Education Planning, Ministry of Education and Vocational Training, 2006

**Printed in Malawi By:**

**Cover Picture:**

**Publication Date: November 2006**

**Acknowledgement:** This publication and the work that went into benefit from assistance provided by USAID and the Government of Malawi

## Table of Contents

Table/Graph #.	Description	Page #
	<b>Foreword</b>	
	<b>The Structure of the Education System in Malawi</b>	
	<b>Important Note</b>	2
Figure: 1	<b>The Structure of the Education System in Malawi</b>	3
	<b>Section One-Basic Indicators and Comparison of data</b>	
Table 1.1	Enrolment for all levels of education 1964-2006	5
Table 1.2	Gross enrolment rate Primary 6-13	7
Table 1.3	Net enrolment rate Primary 6-13	8
Table 1.4	Gross enrolment rate Standard 1- 4	9
Table 1.5	Net enrolment rate Standard 1-4	10
Table 1.6	Number of all schools from 2004-2006	11
Table 1.7	Number of pupils/students in all schools from 2004-2006	12
Table 1.8	Number of Teacher in all schools 2004-2006	13
Table 1.9	Number of classrooms in all schools 2004-2006	14
Table 1.10	Pupils teacher ratio in all Primary schools 2004-2006	15
Table 1.11	Pupil classroom ratio in all Primary schools 2004-2006	16
Table 1.12	Percentage of Schools Less then 1:60 Pupil Teacher Ratio in Primary Schools	17
Table 1.13	Survival rates for standard 5 and standard 8 2004-2006	18

<b>Table/Graph #.</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Page #</b>
Graph 1.14	Pupil teacher ratio in all districts 2004-2006	19
Graph 1.15	Pupil classroom ratio in all districts 2004-2006	20
Table 1.17	Primary School Leaving Certificate Examinations Results 2002-2005	21
Table 1.18	Malawi Junior Certificate Examination Results 2002-2005	21
Table 1.19	Malawi School Certificate Examination Results 2002-2005	22
<b>Section Two - Primary Education 2006</b>		
Table 2.1	Number of Primary Schools, Pupils, Classrooms, Teachers by Location, Proprietor - National	24
Table 2.1a	Number of Primary Schools, Pupils, Classrooms, Teachers by Location, Proprietor – Northern Division	25
Table 2.1b	Number of Primary Schools, Pupils, Classrooms, Teachers by Location, Proprietor – Central East Division	26
Table 2.1c	Number of Primary Schools, Pupils, Classrooms, Teachers by Location, Proprietor – Central West Division	27
Table 2.1d	Number of Primary Schools, Pupils, Classrooms, Teachers by Location, Proprietor – South East Division	28
Table 2.1e	Number of Primary Schools, Pupils, Classrooms, Teachers by Location, Proprietor – South West Division	29
Table 2.1f	Number of Primary Schools, Pupils, Classrooms, Teachers by Location, Proprietor – Shire highlands Division	30
Table 2.2	Number of Primary Schools, Pupils, Classrooms, Teachers by District, Standard and Sex	31
Graph 2.2a	Number of Primary Schools by districts	32
Graph 2.2b	Number of Pupils by sex and districts	33
Graph 2.2c	Pupil Teacher and Pupil Classroom ratio by districts	34
Graph 2.3	Promotion Rates by standard	35
Table 2.3	Promotion Rates by standard and districts	36

<b>Table/Graph #.</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Page #</b>
Graph 2.4	Repeaters Rates by standard	37
Table 2.4a	Repeaters Rates by standard and districts	38
Graph 2.5	Dropout Rates by Standard	39
Table 2.5a	Dropout Rates by Standard by standard and districts	40
Table 2.6	Age Distribution by Standard – Both	41
Table 2.6a	Age Distribution by Standard – Boys	42
Table 2.6b	Age Distribution by Standard - Girls	43
Table 2.7	New Entrants to Standard 1 by Age and Sex	44
Graph 2.7a	New Entrants to Standard 1 by Age and Sex/Division	45
Table 2.8	Number of Dropouts by Reason, Standard and Sex - National	46
Table 2.8a	Number of Dropouts by Reason, Standard and Sex - Division	47
Table 2.9	Number of Repeaters by District, Standard and Sex	48
Graph 2.9a	Number of Repeaters by District, Standard and Sex/Districts	49
Table 2.10	Number of Pupils transferred into and out of schools by Division and Sex	50
Graph 2.10a	Number of Pupils transferred into and out of schools by Division and Sex	51
Table 2.11	Number of Pupils with Special education needs by Standard and Sex – National	52
Table 2.11a	Number of Pupils with Special education needs by Standard and Sex – District	53
Table 2.12	Number of Orphans by District, Standards and Sex	54
Table 2.13	Number of School Buildings by Condition and Type - National	55

<b>Table/Graph #.</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Page #</b>
Table 2.13a	Number of School Buildings by Division, Condition and Type/District	56
Table 2.14	Number of Schools accessible to water and electricity by District	57
Graph 2.14a	Number of Schools accessible to water and electricity by District	58
Table 2.15	Number of Pupil Textbooks available in good condition by Standard	59
Table 2.16	Number of Teachers' guides available in good condition by Standard	60
Table 2.17	Teaching Staff Transfers and Turnovers by Districts	61
Table 2.18a	Number of Teachers by District, Highest Academic qualification and Sex	62
Table 2.18b	Number of Teachers by District, Grade and Sex	63
Table 2.18c	Number of Teachers by District, Training received and Sex	64
<b>Section Three - Secondary Education 2006</b>		
Table 3.1	Number of Secondary Schools, Students, Classrooms, Teachers by Location, Proprietor - National	66
Table 3.1a	Number of Secondary Schools, Students, Classrooms, Teachers by Location, Proprietor – Northern Division	67
Table 3.1b	Number of Secondary Schools, Students, Classrooms, Teachers by Location, Proprietor – Central East Division	68
Table 3.1c	Number of Secondary Schools, Students, Classrooms, Teachers by Location, Proprietor – Central West Division	69
Table 3.1d	Number of Secondary Schools, Students, Classrooms, Teachers by Location, Proprietor – South East Division	70
Table 3.1e	Number of Secondary Schools, Students, Classrooms, Teachers by Location, Proprietor – South West Division	71
Table 3.1f	Number of Secondary Schools, Students, Classrooms, Teachers by Location, Proprietor – Shire highlands Division	72
Table 3.2	Number of Secondary Schools, Students, Classrooms, Teachers by District, Standard and Sex	73

<b>Table/Graph #.</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Page #</b>
Graph 3.2a	Number of Secondary Schools by districts	74
Graph 3.2b	Number of Students by sex and districts	75
Graph 3.2c	Student Teacher and Student Classroom ratio by districts	76
Table 3.3	Age Distribution by Standard – Both	77
Table 3.3a	Age Distribution by Standard – Boys	78
Table 3.3b	Age Distribution by Standard - Girls	79
Table 3.3_1	Number of Orphans by Standard and Sex	80
Table 3.4	Number of Repeaters by District, Standard and Sex	81
Graph 3.4a	Number of Repeaters by District, Standard and Sex/Districts	82
Table 3.5	Number of Dropouts by Reason, Standard and Sex - National	83
Table 3.5a	Number of Dropouts by Reason, Standard and Sex - Division	84
Graph 3.5b	Number of Dropouts by Reason, Standard and Sex - Division	86
Table 3.6	Number of Students transferred into and out of schools by Division and Sex	87
Graph 3.6a	Number of Students transferred into and out of schools by Division and Sex	88
Table 3.7	Number of Students with Special education needs by Standard and Sex – National	89
Table 3.7a	Number of Students with Special education needs by Standard and Sex – Division	90
Graph 3.7b	Number of Students with Special education needs by Standard and Sex – Division	91
Table 3.9	Number of School Buildings by Condition and Type - National	92
Graph 3.9a	Number of School Buildings by Condition and Type - National	93

<b>Table/Graph #.</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Page #</b>
Table 3.9a	Number of School Buildings by Division, Condition and Type/Division	94
Table 3.10	Teaching Staff Transfers and Turnovers by Districts	98
Graph 3.10a	Teaching Staff Transfers and Turnovers by Districts	99
Table 3.11a	Number of Teachers by District, Highest Academic qualification and Sex	100
Table 3.11b	Number of Teachers by District, Grade and Sex	101
Table 3.11c	Number of Teachers by District, Training received and Sex	102
<b>Section Four - University Education</b>		
Table 4.1	University Enrolment by College and Sex (1999-2002)	104
Table 4.2	University Enrolment by College and Sex (2003-2006)	104
Table 4.3	Number of Teaching Staff by College, Year and Qualification (1999-2002)	105
Table 4.4	Number of Teaching Staff by College, Year and Qualification (2003-2006)	105
Table 4.5	Number of Awards by Course of study and Year 1999 - 2002	106
Table 4.6	Number of Awards by Course of study and Year 2003 - 2006	107



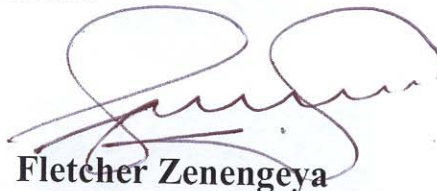
## Foreword

The 2006 Basic Education Statistical booklet is a compilation of basic educational data for three levels of the Malawi Education System namely primary, secondary and Higher. These three levels feed into each other as depicted in the chart (Figure 1 :). The primary and the secondary school sub – sectors are administered by the six divisional offices namely; Northern, Central Eastern, Central Western, South Eastern, South Western and Shire Highlands.

The data presented in this booklet is based on a school census conducted in June 2006. The purpose of this booklet is to provide information, not just to education administrators and educationists, but to all those interested in education.

While most of the important information has been presented in this booklet, further and more detailed information may be obtained from the Ministry of Education and Vocational Training Headquarters.

Once again, the Ministry welcomes suggestions and comments as regards the improvement of future issues.



**Fletcher Zenengeya**  
**For: SECRETARY FOR EDUCATION AND VOCATIONAL  
TRAINING**

# Structure of Education System in Malawi

## Important Notes

Data in all tables, unless otherwise stated refer to the 2006 academic year. Table numbers are sub-grouped under corresponding sections. Charts are sequenced in a continuous ascending order throughout the publication.

### 1. Population

1.1 For the purpose of this current issue, the population estimate is 11,937,934(NSO February 2003 population projections) and annual population growth estimate at 3.32%.

1.2 Average population density: 105/sq. km

1.3 Adult literacy rates: Malawi = 60.9;

Urban =90.5;

Rural = 58.7

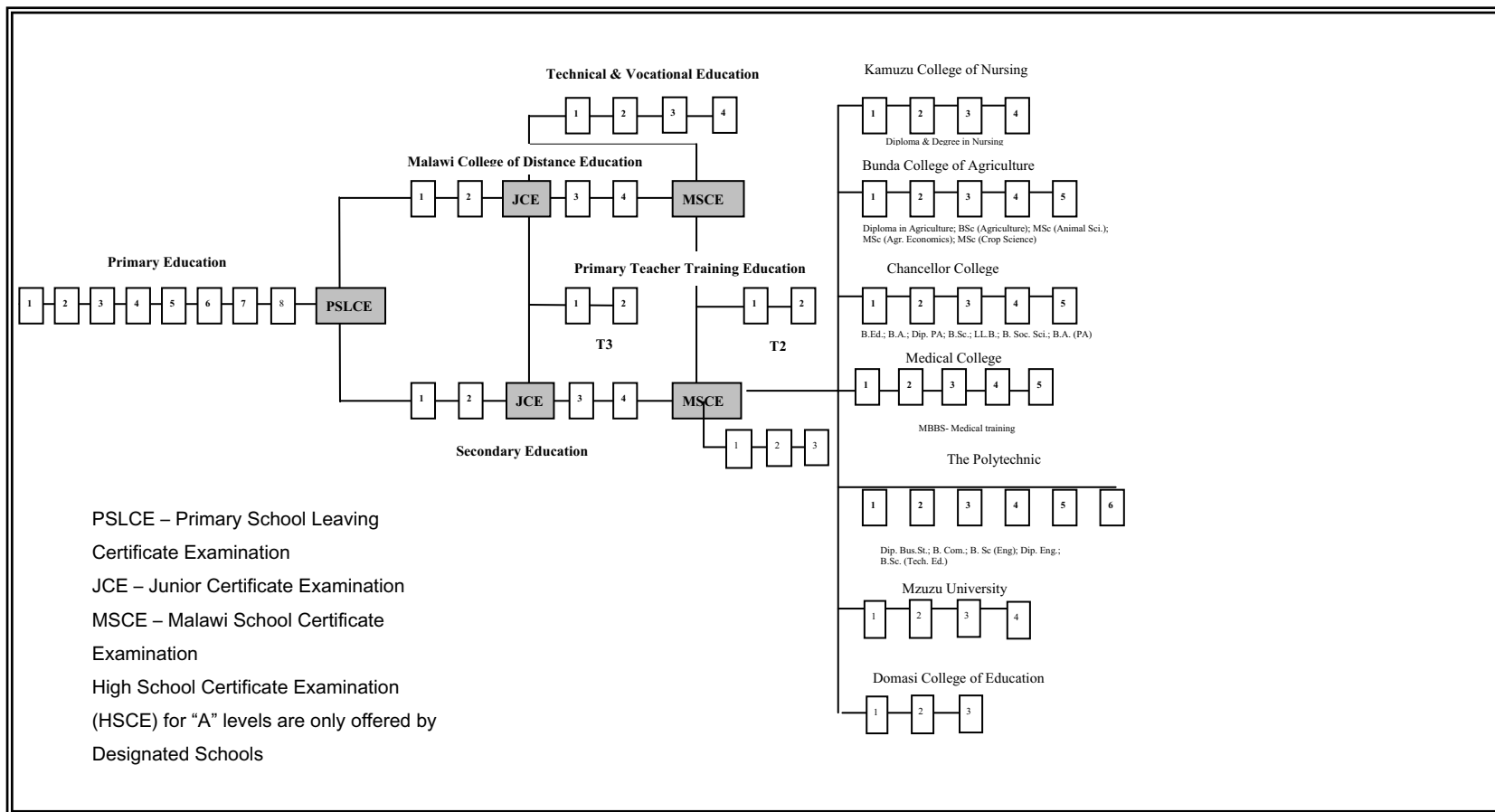
1.4 Total school-age population by school level ( NSO February 2006 mid year projections estimates)

School Level	Age group	Both sex	Male	Percentage	Female	Percentage
Primary	6-13	2693009	1332943	49.5%	1360066	50.5%
Secondary	14-17	1099595	545319	49.59%	554276	50.41%

2. Area of the country: approximately 118,000 sq. km

3. School System: See Figure 1 on page 3

Figure: 1 The Structure of the Education System in Malawi



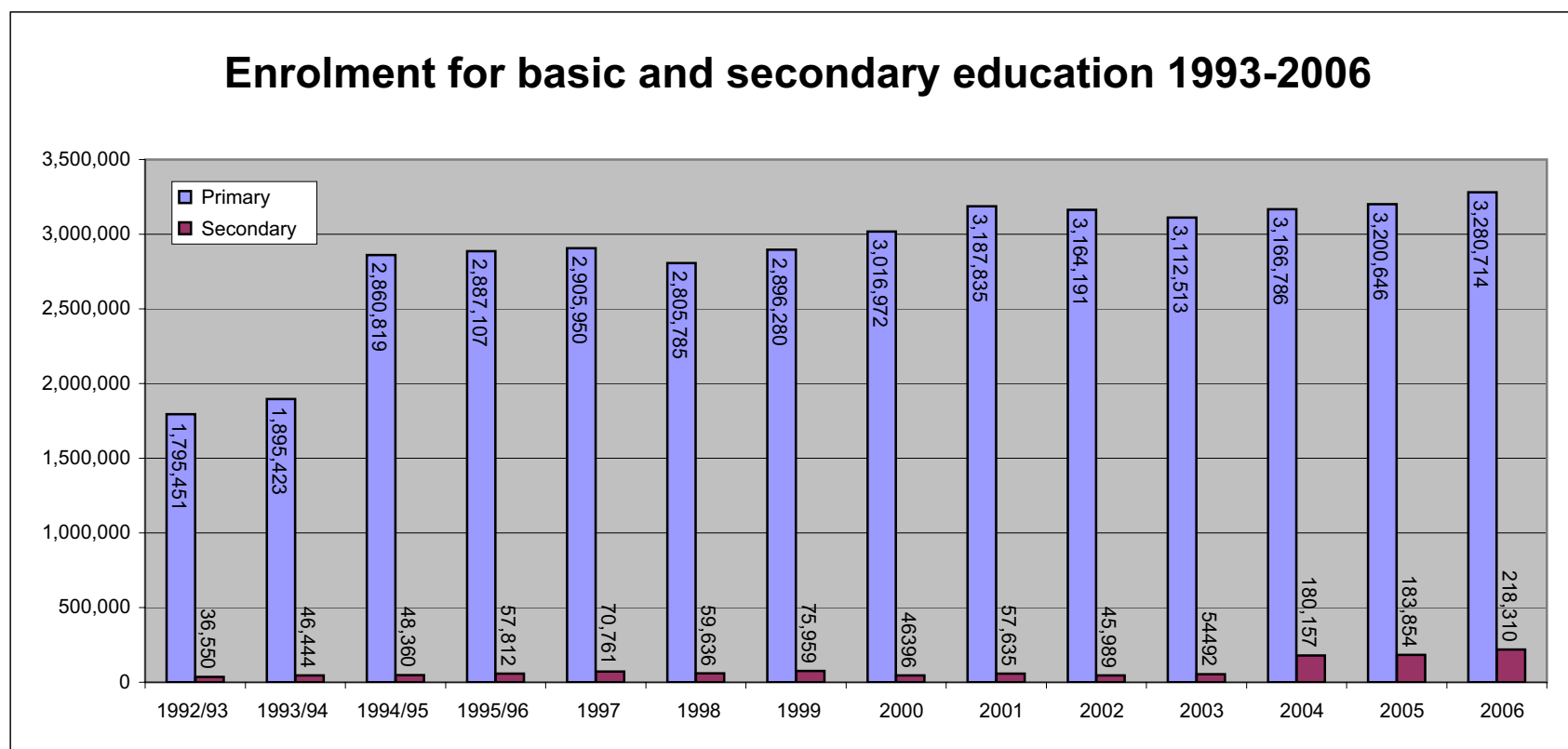
# Section I

## Basic Indicators and Comparison of data

**Table 1.1 - Enrolment for all levels of education 1964-2006**

Year	Primary	Secondary	MCDE	TTC	Tech./Voc	University
1964	359,841	5,951	---	1,368	381	180
1965	337,720	7,573	1,424	1,387	317	87
1966	286,056	6,539	1,856	1,226	900	498
1967	297,436	7,921	6,037	1,160	551	672
1968	333,876	9,529	3,848	1,037	536	847
1969	333,996	9,647	3,461	---	---	---
1969/70	333,102	10,930	2,185	1,079	236	977
1970/71	362,561	11,736	2,769	984	260	987
1971/72	430,504	12,858	3,080	1,081	270	1,040
1972/73	481,524	13,451	3,560	1,321	369	1,085
1973/74	537,301	13,779	3,601	1,306	480	1,059
1974/75	611,678	13,900	3,712	1,283	529	1,123
1975/76	641,709	14,451	3,590	1,050	461	1,146
1976/77	663,930	14,826	3,574	1,343	502	1,179
1977/78	675,741	15,140	3,797	1,433	913	1,153
1978/79	705,956	15,559	4,796	1,563	775	1,386
1979/80	779,676	16,488	5,128	1,855	694	1,619
1980/81	809,862	18,006	5,641	1,754	674	1,722
1981/82	882,903	19,329	8,137	1,757	619	1,829
1982/83	868,849	19,832	8,274	1,808	514	1,810
1983/84	847,157	22,245	8,704	1,890	522	1,961
1984/85	899,459	24,343	10,268	1,920	500	1,964
1985/86	942,539	25,177	10,529	1,954	560	1,974
1986/87	1,022,765	25,681	11,472	1,802	777	2,177
1987/88	1,066,642	26,396	12,076	2,504	606	2,330
1988/89	1,202,836	28,564	16,397	2,579	758	2,331
1989/90	1,325,453	29,326	19,596	2,909	762	2,685
1990/91	1,400,682	31,495	28,220	3,239	788	3,117
1991/92	1,662,583	33,826	35,130	3,345	840	3,247
1992/93	1,795,451	36,550	35,779	3,544	863	3,251
1993/94	1,895,423	46,444	42,308	3,624	1,007	3,684
1994/95	2,860,819	48,360	57,481	3,085	1,080	3,601
1995/96	2,887,107	57,812	81,574	2,954	1,054	3,872
1997	2,905,950	70,761	108,844	3,112	1,290	4,739
1998	2,805,785	59,636	132,455	9,401	1,308	3,179

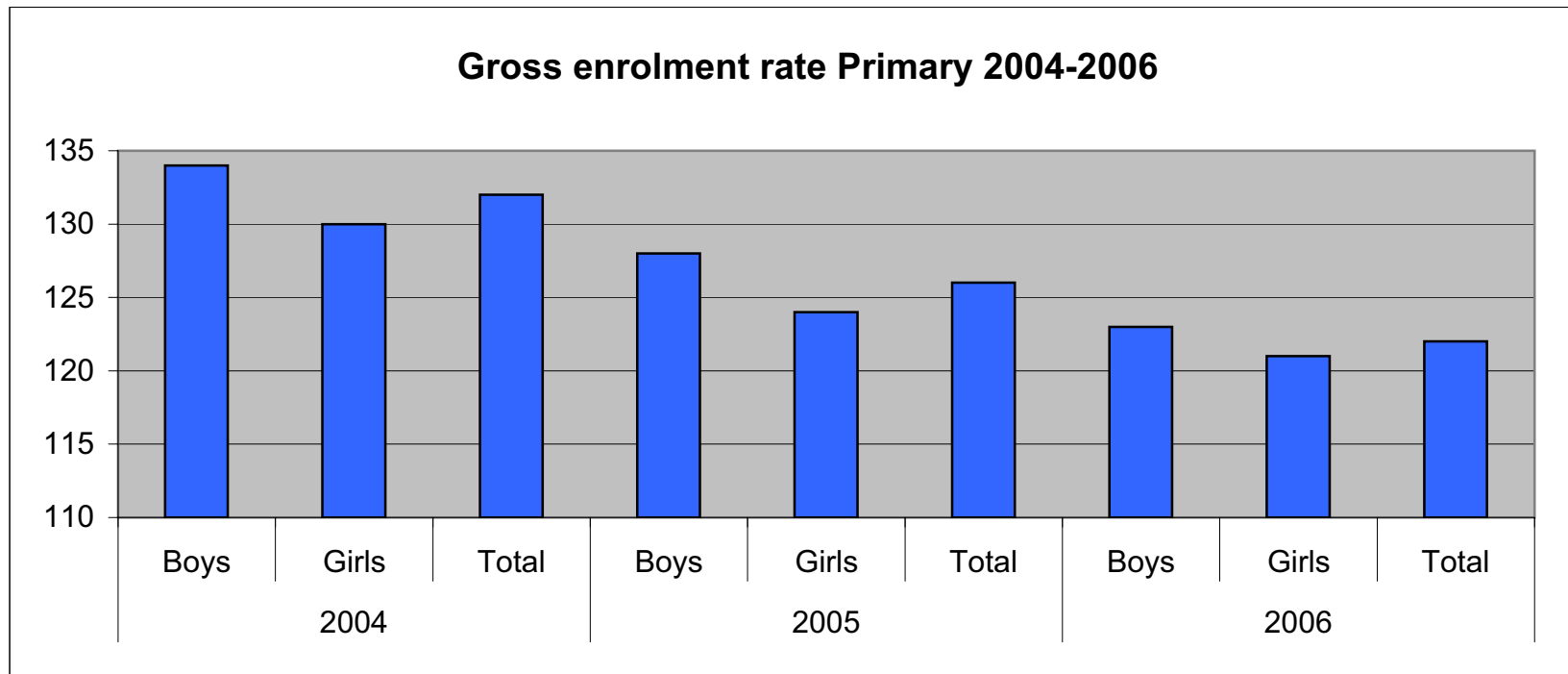
Year	Primary	Secondary	MCDE	TTC	Tech./Voc	University
1999	2,896,280	75,959	166,781	9,401	1,305	3,527
2000	3,016,972	46396	118,063	8,548	1,472	3,977
2001	3,187,835	57,635	118,617	13,252	1,352	3,654
2002	3,164,191	45,989	93,767	12, 522	1,689	4,565
2003	3,112,513	54492	76, 258	12,129	1,756	4, 745
2004	3,166,786	180,157		---	---	---
2005	3,200,646	183,854		---	---	---
2006	3,280,714	218,310		---	---	---



Note: Coverage of secondary schools improved from 2004 (785 to 967) after launching of EQUIP 2 project in EMIS

**Table 1.2 - Gross enrolment rate Primary 6-13**

	2004			2005			2006		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
<b>Population 6-13</b>	1182490	1215367	2397857	1256456	1286620	2543076	1332943	1360066	2693009
<b>Enrolment Primary Std1-Std 8</b>	1590193	1576593	3166786	1607088	1593558	3200646	1638884	1641830	3280714
<b>Gross rate</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>122</b>

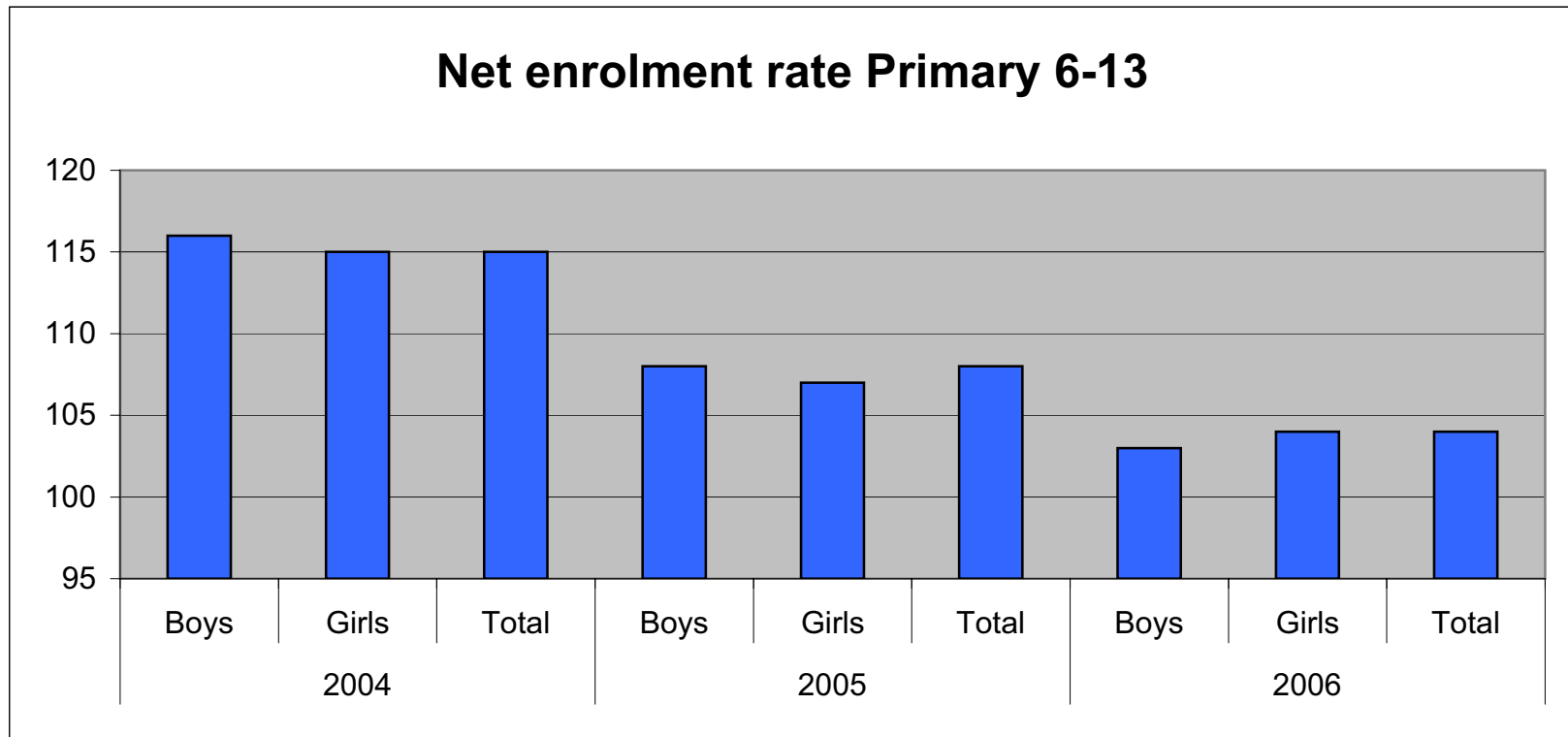


Note: • Over 100% GER is due to the enrollment of under-age and over-age children



**Table 1.3 Net enrolment rate Primary 6-13**

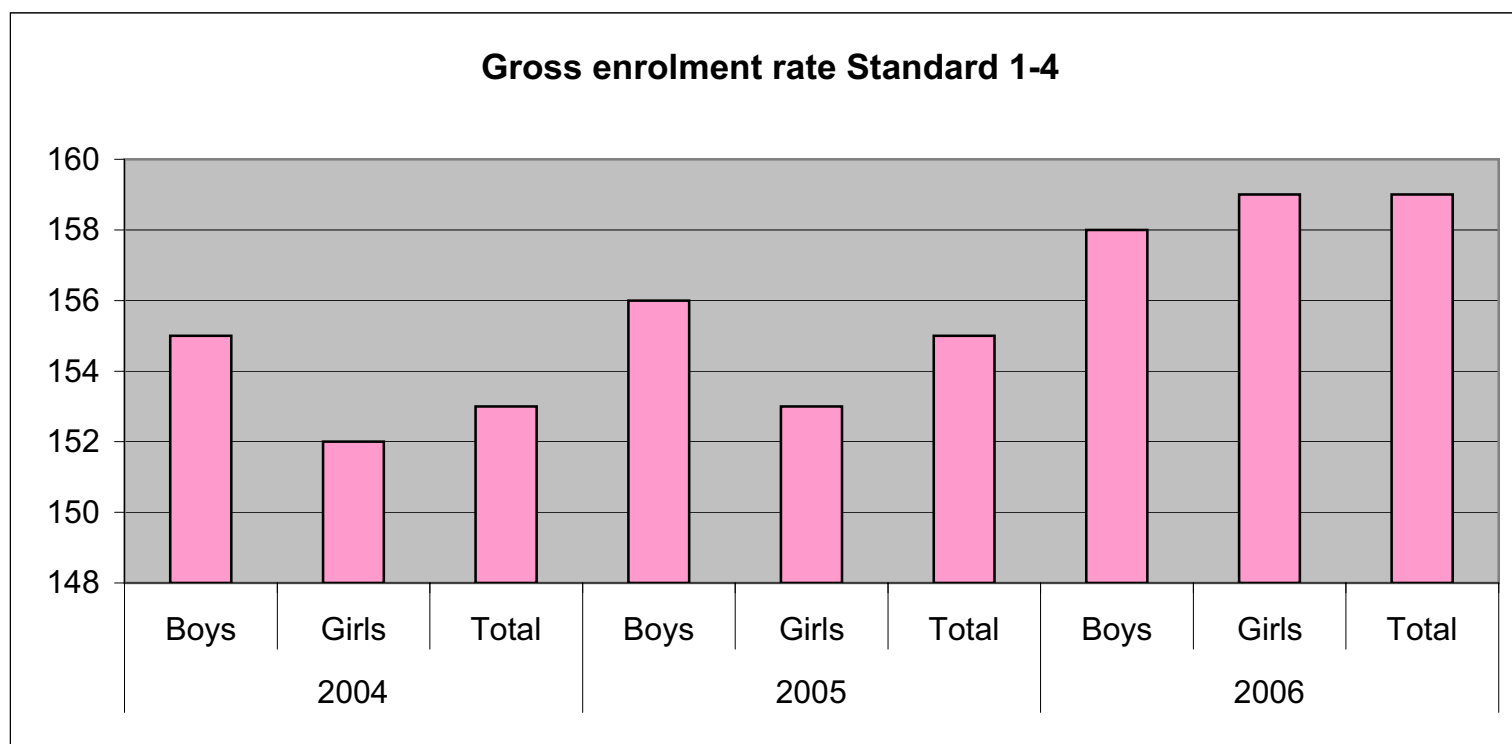
	2004			2005			2006		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
<b>Population Age 6-13</b>	1182490	1215367	2397857	1256456	1286620	2543076	1332943	1360066	2693009
<b>Enrolment Age 6-13</b>	1367773	1397527	2765300	1351523	1382949	2734472	1374605	1419282	2793887
<b>Net rate</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>104</b>



Note:••• NER (should not) exceeds 100% due to lack of accuracy in the reporting. School can not determine the correct age because there are no birth certificates for most of the pupils

**Table 1.4 - Gross enrolment rate Standard 1- 4**

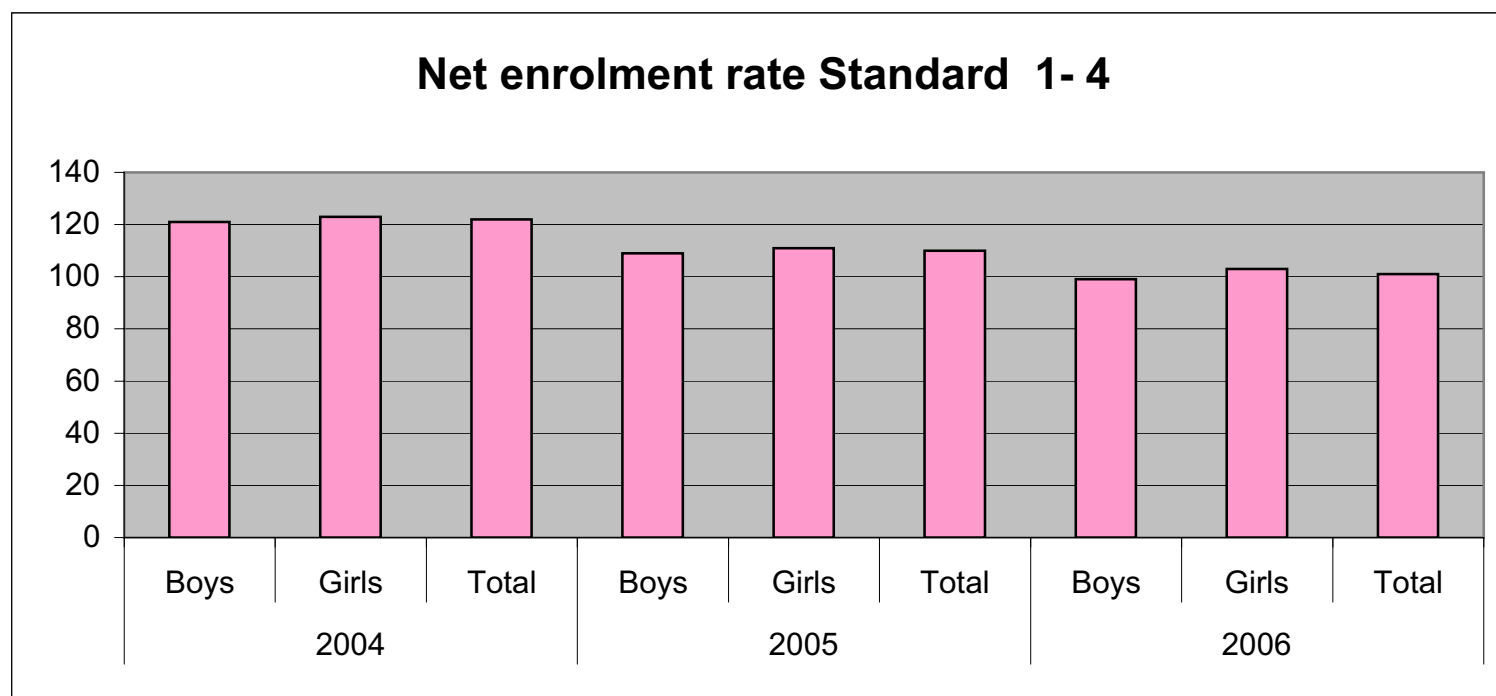
	2004			2005			2006		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
<b>Population Age 6-9</b>	737334	771740	1509074	738248	768298	1506546	744413	755140	1499553
<b>Enrolment Std 1- Std 4</b>	1144573	1170598	2315171	1154832	1175321	2330153	1175729	1203573	2379302
<b>Gross rate</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>159</b>



Note: • Over 100% GER is due to the enrollment of under-age and over-age children

**Table 1.5 - Net enrolment rate Standard 1-4**

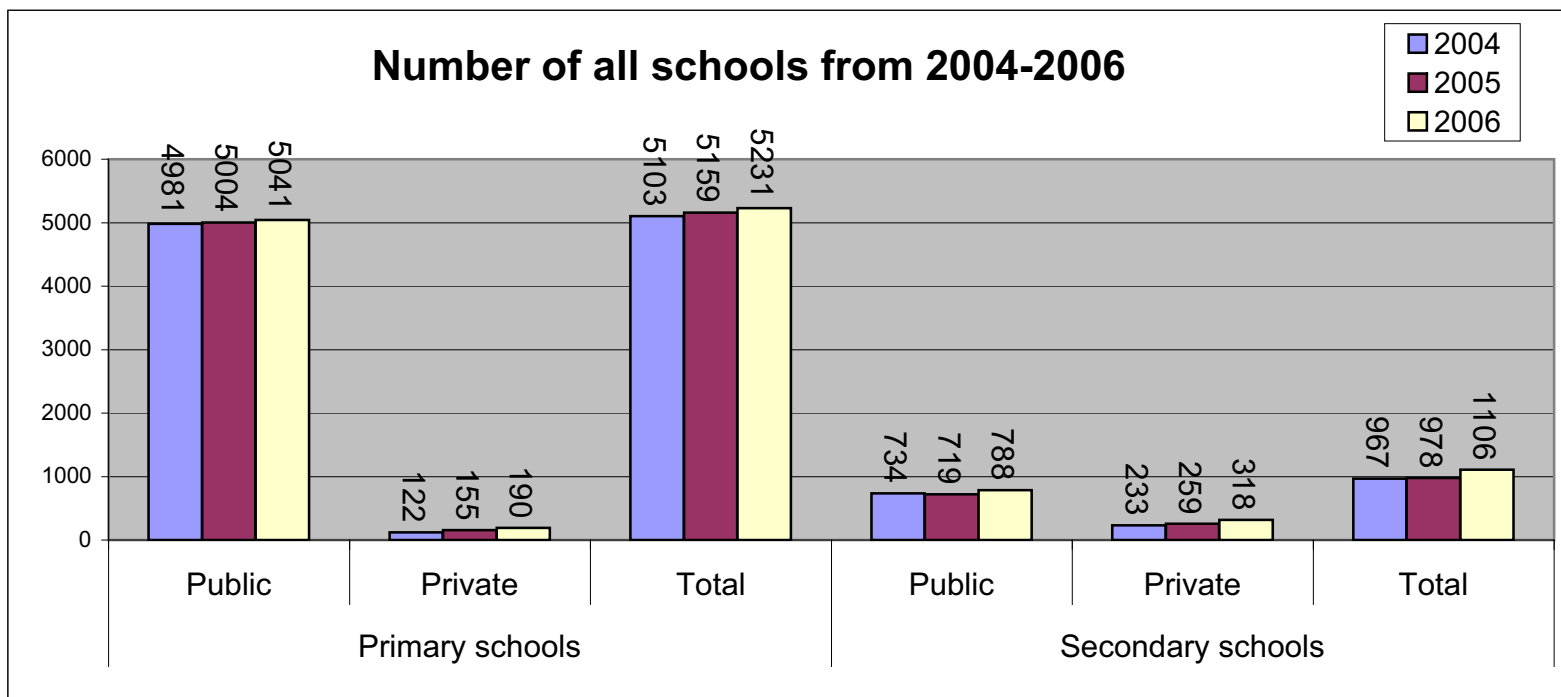
	2004			2005			2006		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
<b>Population Age 6-9</b>	608572	628705	1237277	674276	689613	1364678	744413	755140	1499553
<b>Enrolment Age 6-9</b>	737334	771740	1509074	738248	768298	1506546	739746	776240	1515986
<b>Net rate</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>101</b>



Note: •• NER (should not) exceeds 100% due to lack of accuracy in the reporting. School can not determine the correct age because there are no birth certificates for most of the pupils

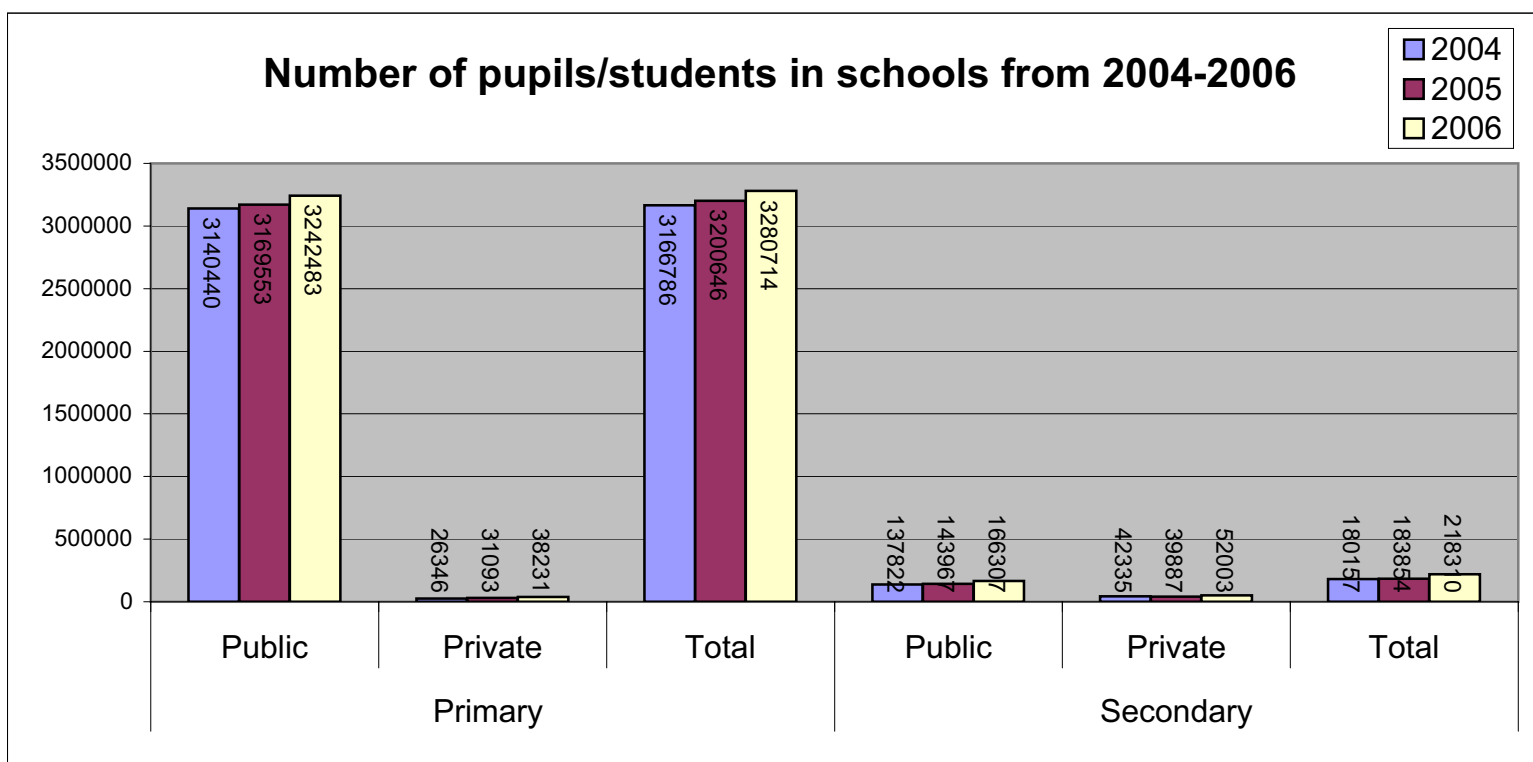
**Table 1.6 - Number of all schools from 2004-2006**

Year	Schools					
	Primary schools			Secondary schools		
	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total
<b>2004</b>	4981	122	5103	734	233	967
<b>2005</b>	5004	155	5159	719	259	978
<b>2006</b>	5041	190	5231	788	318	1106



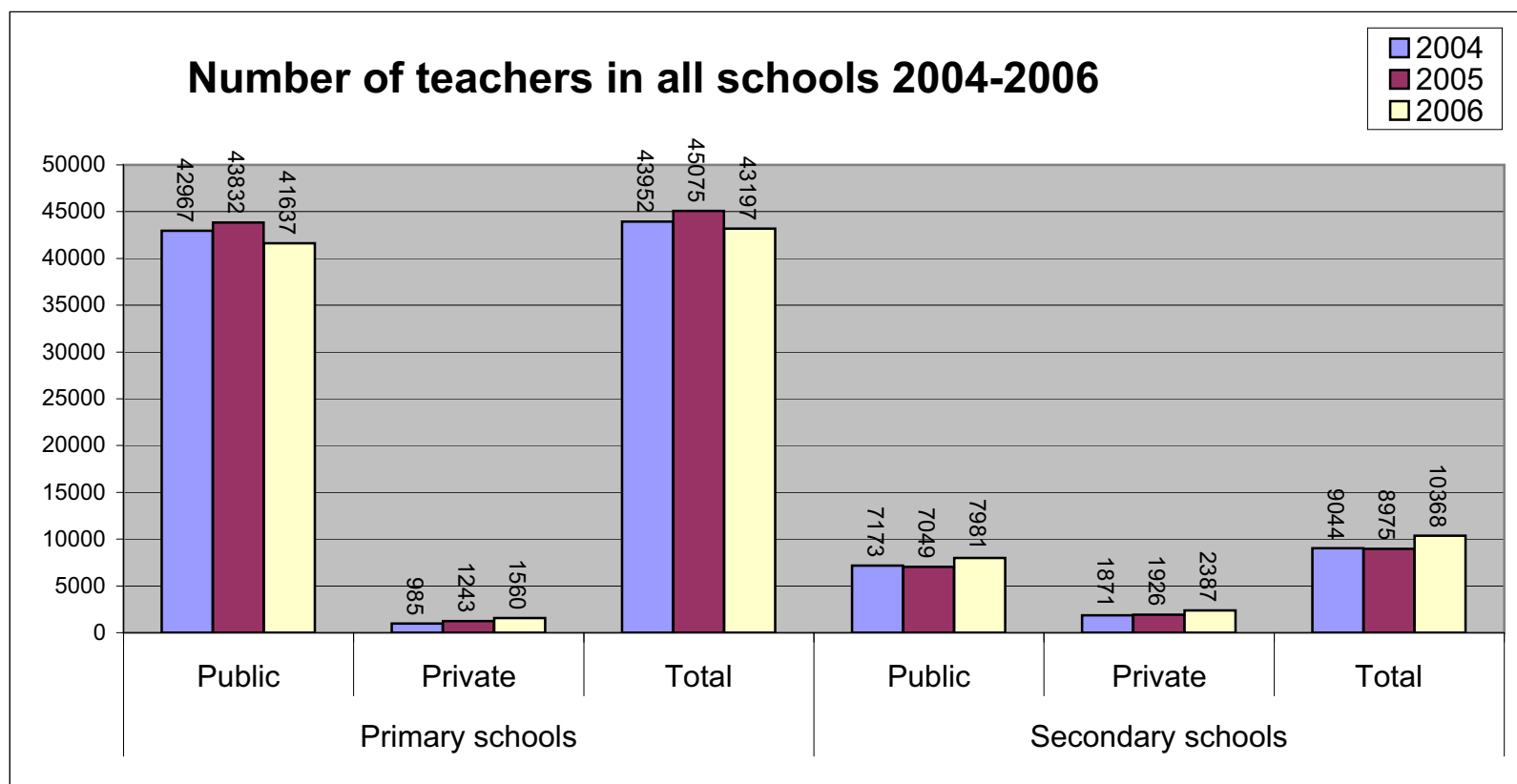
**Table 1.7 - Number of pupils/students in all schools from 2004-2006**

Year	Enrolment					
	Primary			Secondary		
	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total
<b>2004</b>	3140440	26346	3166786	137822	42335	180157
<b>2005</b>	3169553	31093	3200646	143967	39887	183854
<b>2006</b>	3242483	38231	3280714	166307	52003	218310



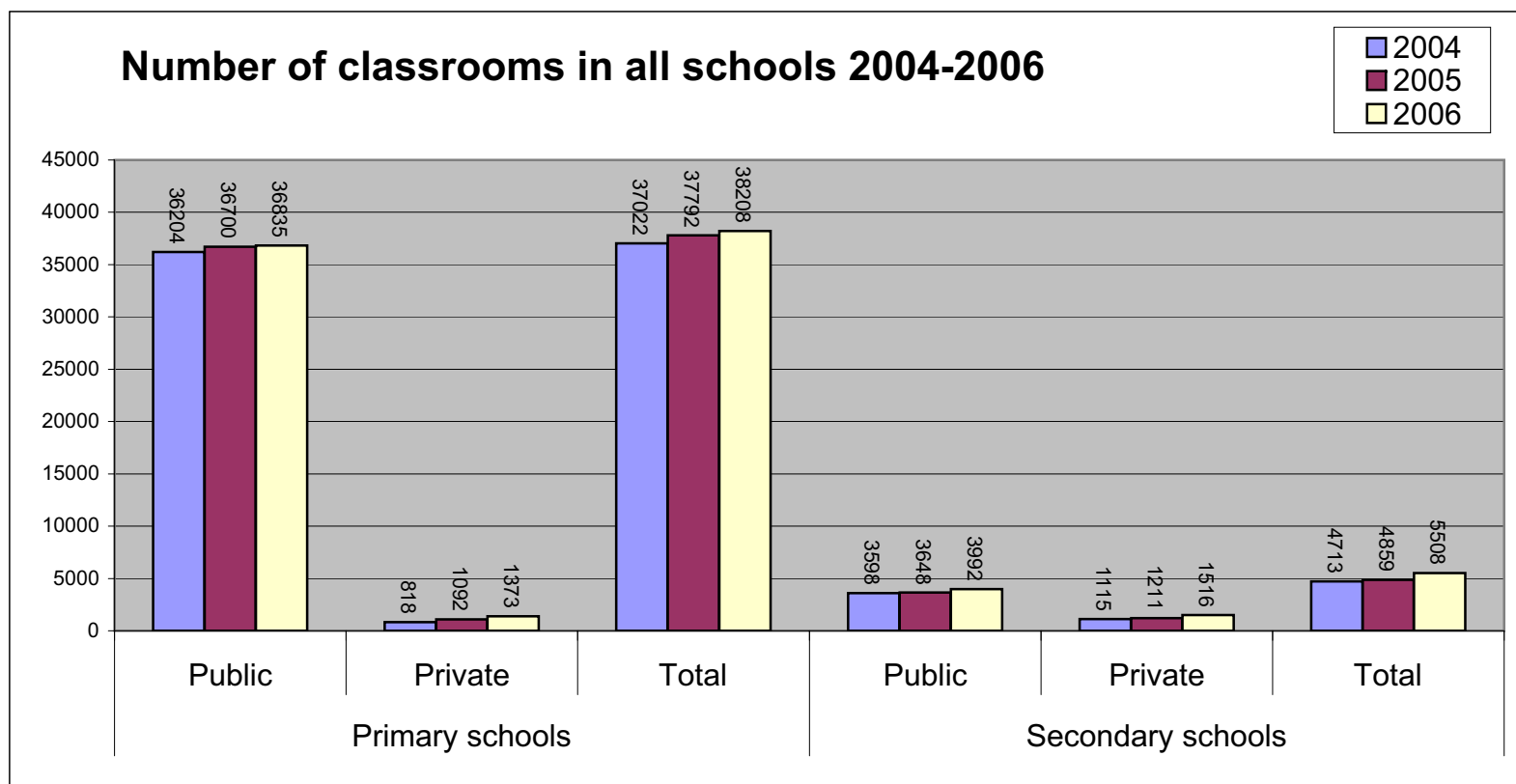
**Table 1.8 - Number of Teachers in all schools 2004-2006**

Year	Primary schools			Secondary schools		
	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total
<b>2004</b>	42967	985	43952	7173	1871	9044
<b>2005</b>	43832	1243	45075	7049	1926	8975
<b>2006</b>	41637	1560	43197	7981	2387	10368



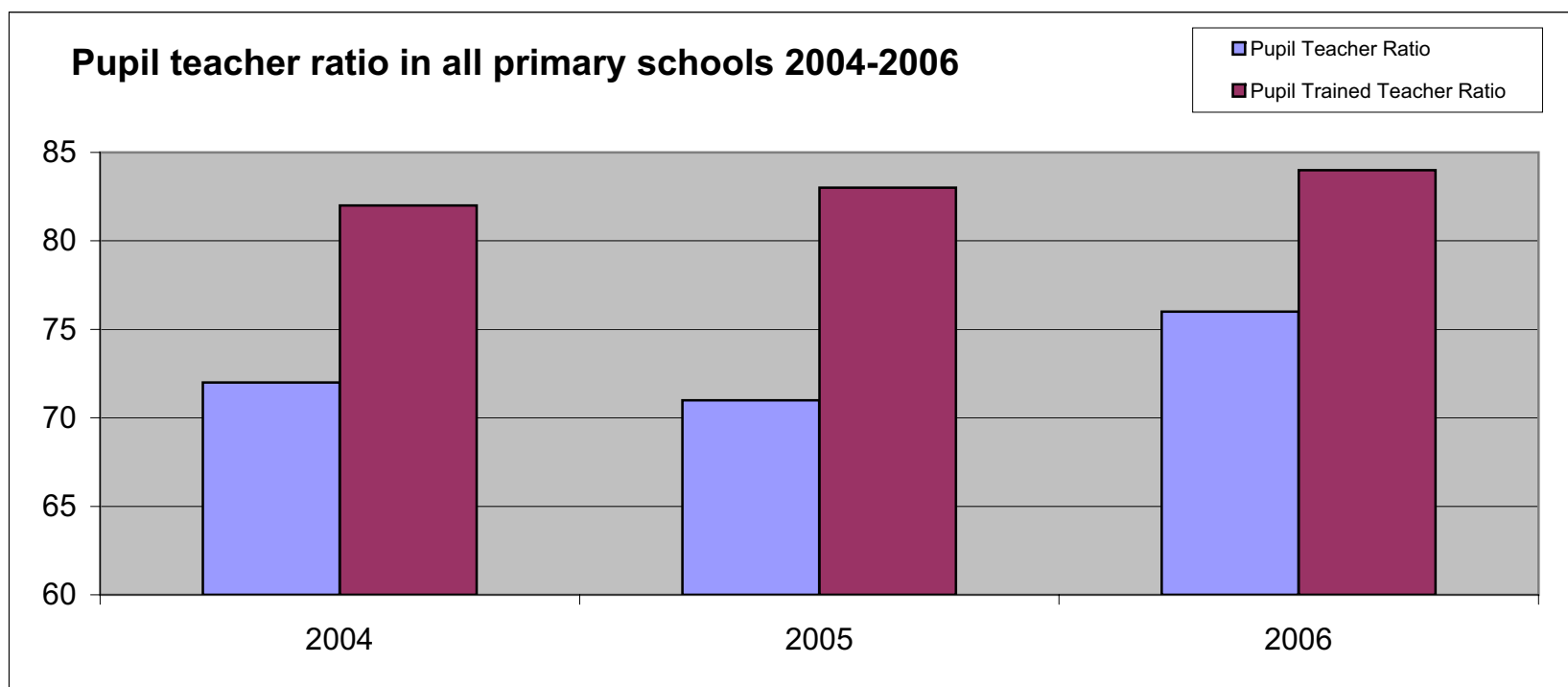
**Table 1.9 Number of classrooms in all schools 2004-2006**

Year	Primary schools			Secondary schools		
	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total
2004	36204	818	37022	3598	1115	4713
2005	36700	1092	37792	3648	1211	4859
2006	36835	1373	38208	3992	1516	5508



**Table 1.10 - Pupils teacher ratio in all Primary schools 2004-2006**

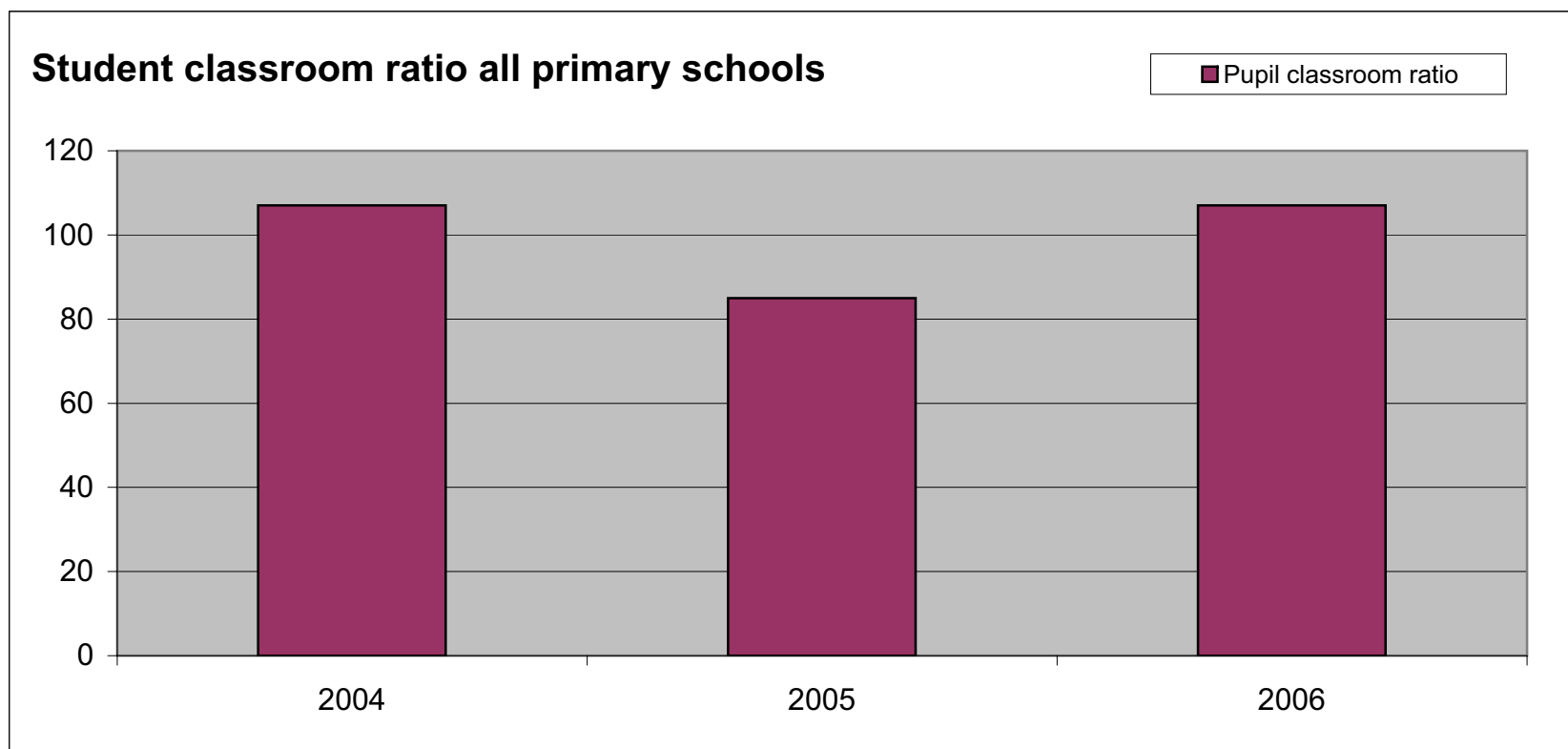
Year	Pupil Teacher Ratio	Pupil Trained Teacher Ratio
2004	72	82
2005	71	83
2006	76	84





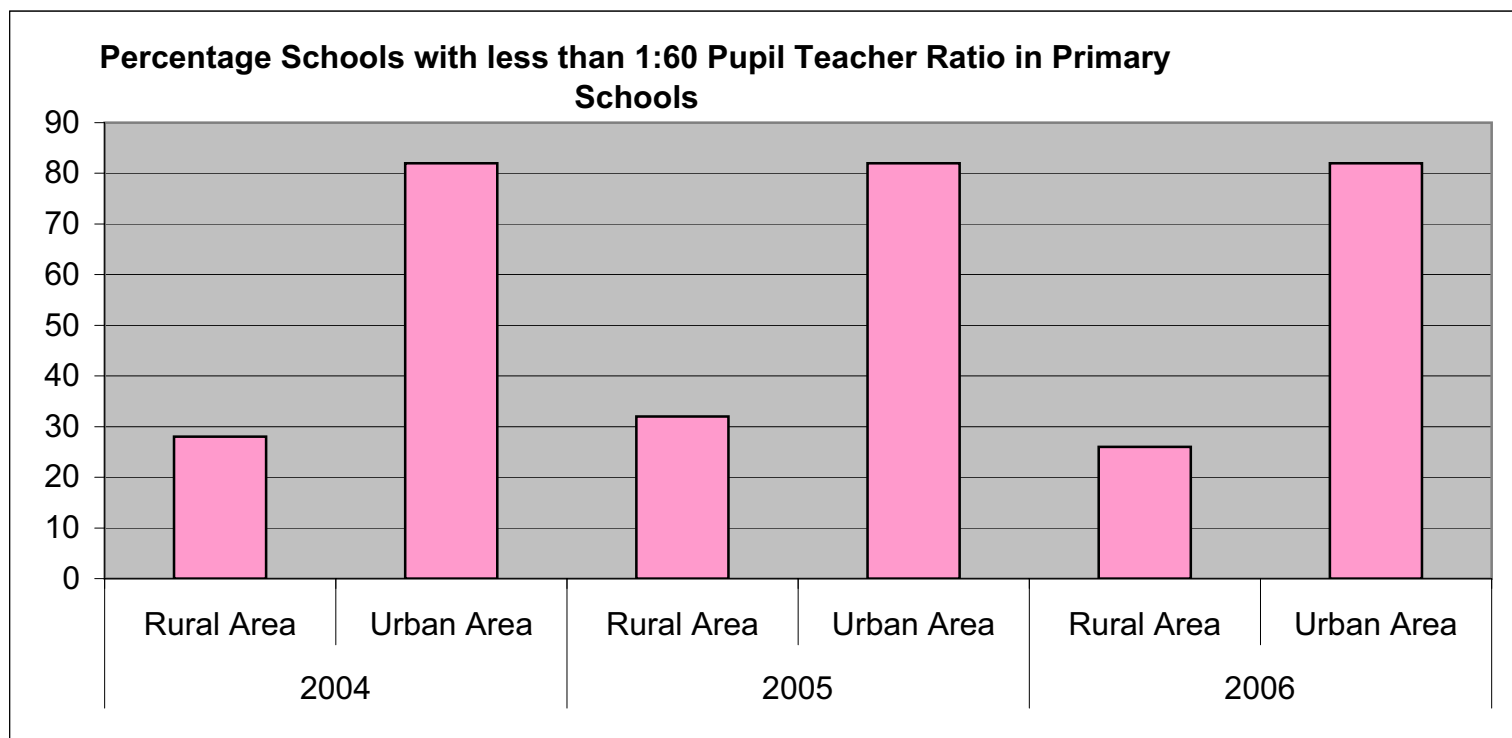
**Table 1.11 - Pupil classroom ratio in all Primary schools 2004-2006**

Year	Pupil classroom ratio
2004	107
2005	85
2006	107



**Table 1.12 - Percentage of Schools with less than 1:60 Pupil Teacher Ratio in Primary Schools**

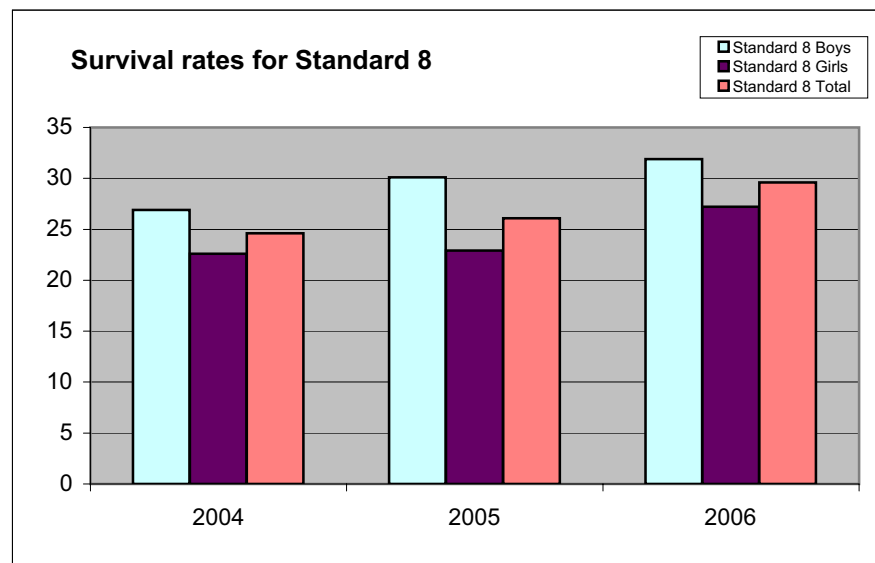
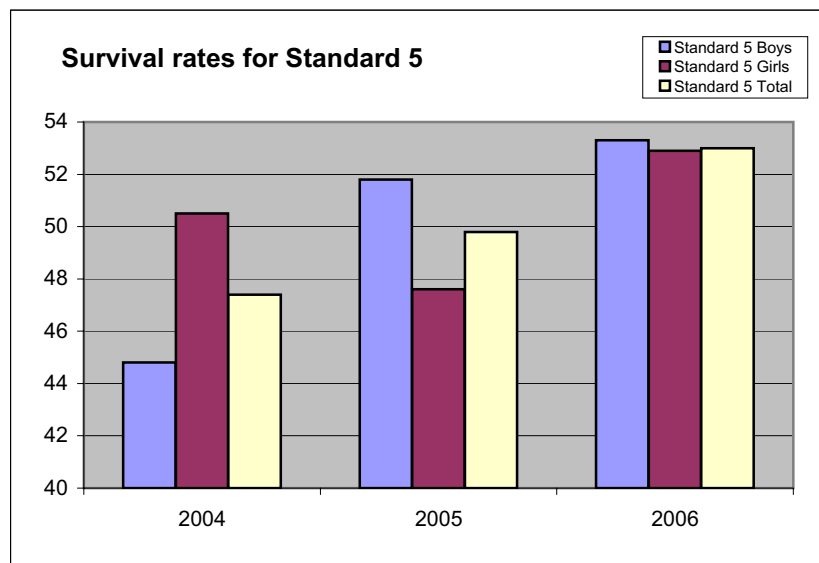
Year	Location	Total Schools	# of Schools less than 1:60 pupil/Teacher Ratio	% of Schools Less than 1:60 pupil Teacher Ratio
2004	Rural Area	4924	1385	28
	Urban Area	179	146	82
2005	Rural Area	4984	1572	32
	Urban Area	175	144	82
2006	Rural Area	5021	1318	26
	Urban Area	210	172	82



**Table 1.13 - Survival rates for standard 5 and standard 8 2004-2006**

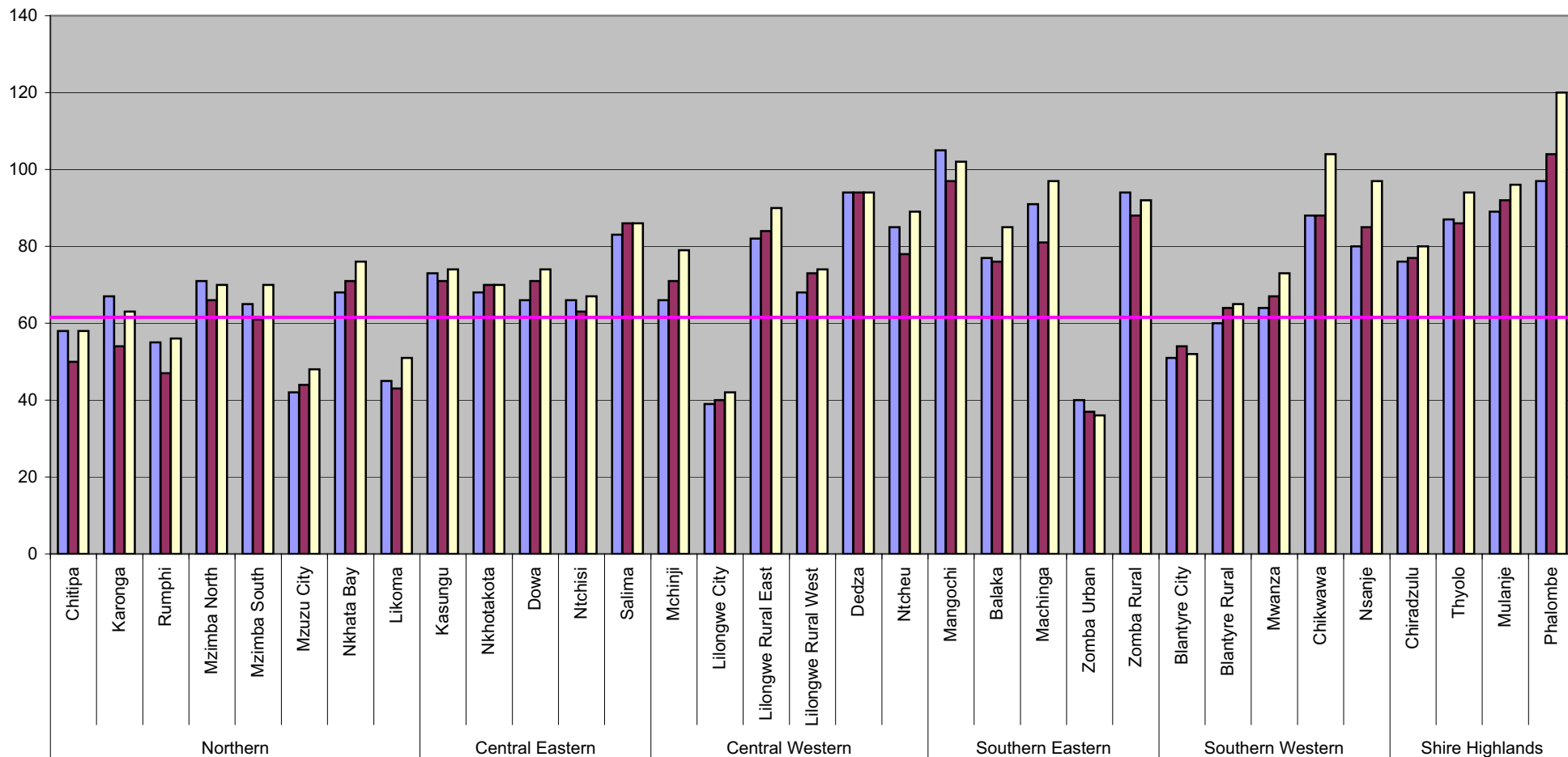
Year	Standard 5			Standard 8		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
2004	44.8	50.5	47.4	26.9	22.6	24.6
2005	51.8	47.6	49.8	30.1	22.9	26.1
2006	53.3	52.9	53	31.9	27.2	29.6

This is the proportion of a cohort of pupils who reached each successive standard expressed as percentage of pupils enrolled in the first standard of a given cycle in a given school year. This indicator is used to show the extent to which the school system can retain pupils, with or without repetition, and it measures the magnitude of the dropouts.



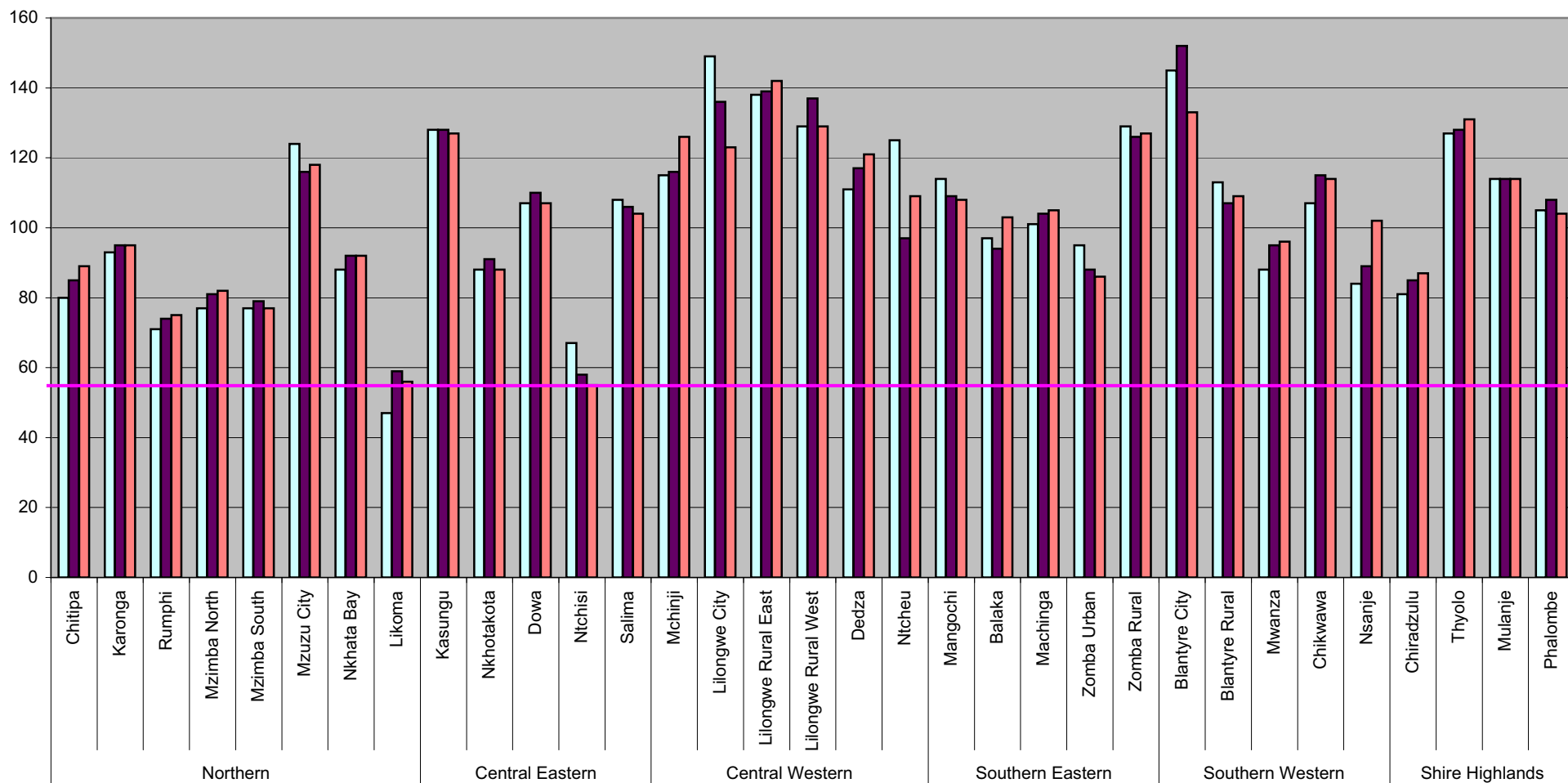
# Graph 1.14 - Pupil teacher ratio in all districts 2004-2006

■ 2004 Pupil Teach Ratio  
■ 2005 Pupil Teach Ratio  
■ 2006 Pupil Teach Ratio



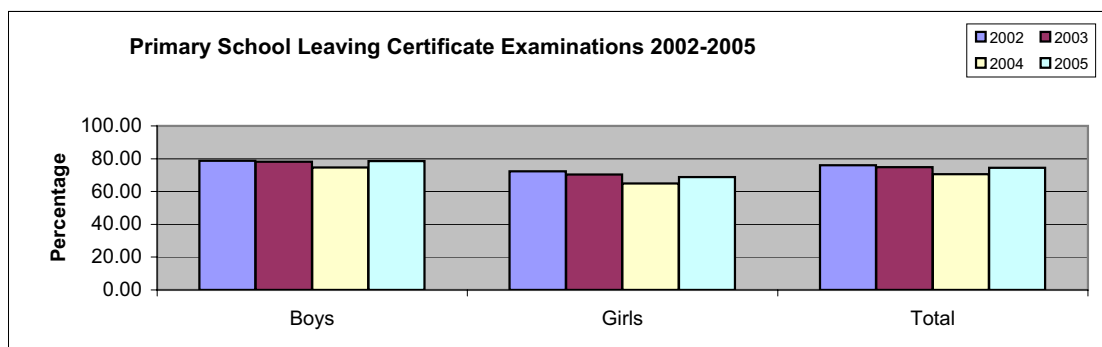
# Graph 1.15 Pupil classroom ratio in all districts 2004-2006

█ 2004 Pupil Class room Ratio  
█ 2005 Pupil Class room Ratio  
█ 2006 Pupil Class room Ratio



**Table 1.17 - Primary School Leaving Certificate Examinations 2002-2005**

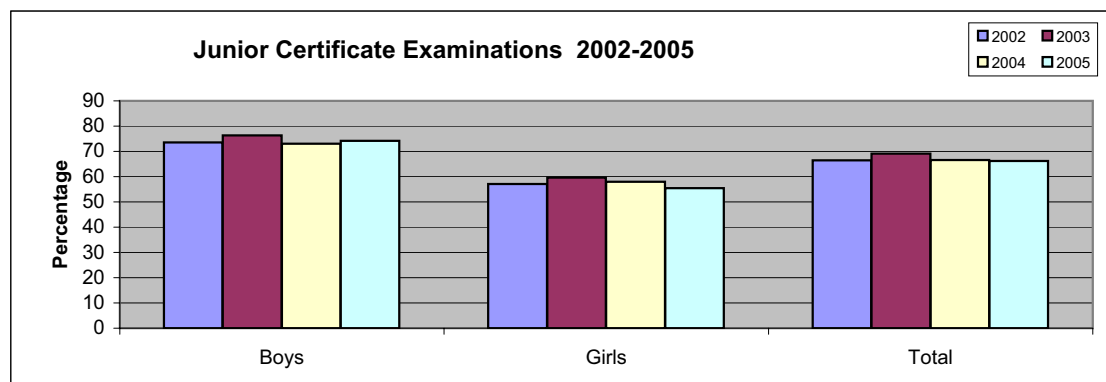
Year	Entered			Passed			% Pass		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
2002	76,681	55,539	132,220	60,381	40,155	100,536	78.74	72.30	76.04
2003	76,436	54,532	130,968	59,793	38,357	98,150	78.23	70.34	74.94
2004	77,794	56,488	134,282	58,079	36,711	94,790	74.66	64.99	70.59
2005	80,275	59,423	139,698	63,030	40,884	103,914	78.52	68.80	74.38



Note: Data source MANEB

**Table 1.18 - Junior Certificate Examinations 2002-2005**

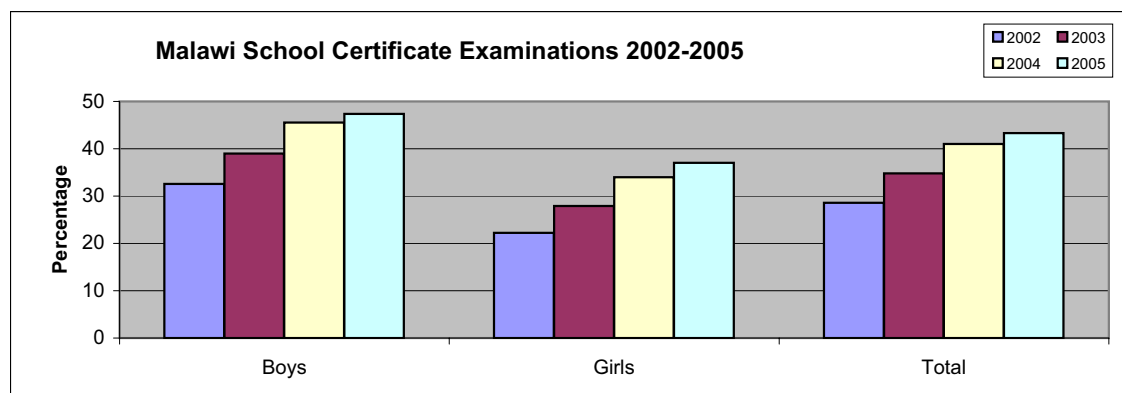
Year	Entered			Passed			% Pass		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
2002	39858	30321	70179	29317	17299	46616	73.55	57.05	66.42
2003	40078	30276	70354	30596	18047	48643	76.34	59.61	69.14
2004	45884	34175	80059	33507	19806	53313	73.03	57.95	66.59
2005	48456	35899	84355	35918	19884	55802	74.12	55.39	66.15



Note: Data source MANEB

**Table 1.19 - Malawi School Certificate Examinations 2002-2005**

Year	Entered			Passed			% Pass		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
<b>2002</b>	40409	25235	65644	13154	5612	18766	32.55	22.24	28.59
<b>2003</b>	36704	22376	59080	14302	6246	20548	38.97	27.91	34.78
<b>2004</b>	39919	25731	65650	18176	8739	26915	45.53	33.96	41
<b>2005</b>	49427	31935	81362	23412	11823	35235	47.37	37.02	43.31



Note: Data source MANEB

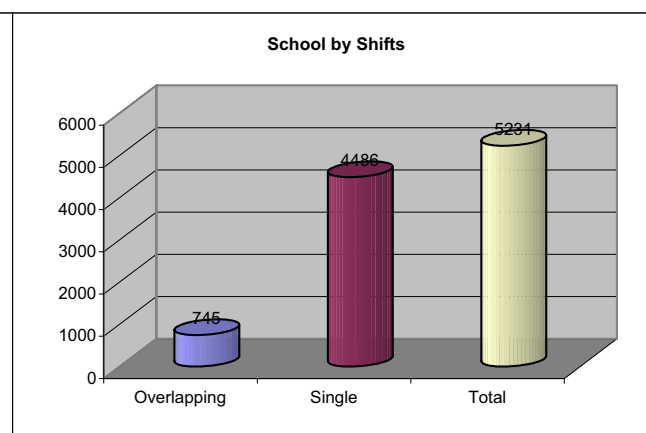
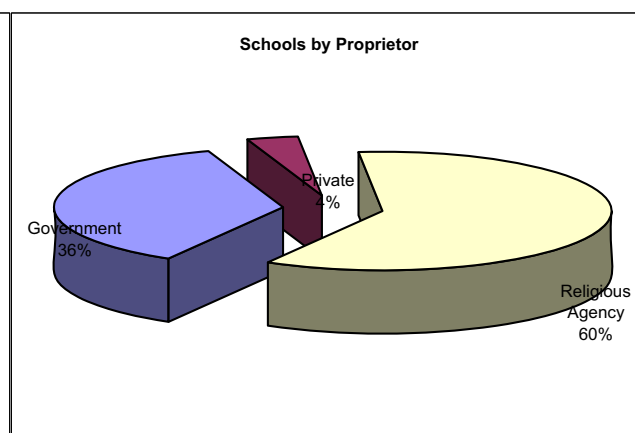
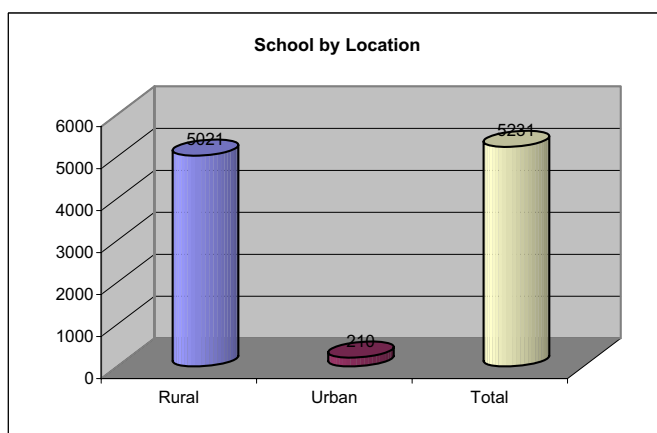
# Section II

## Primary Education 2006



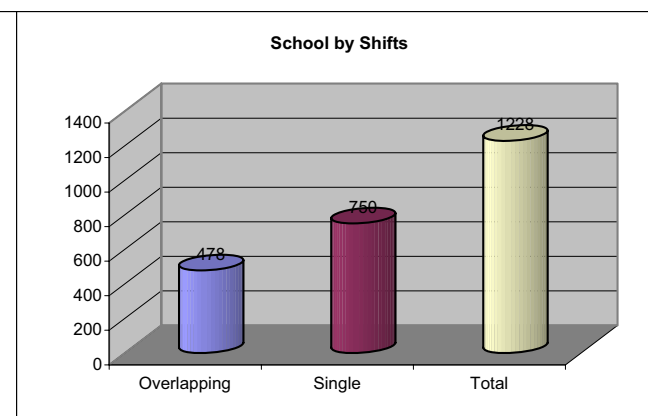
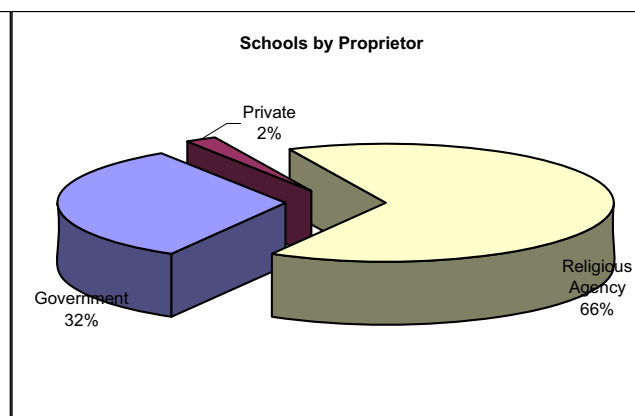
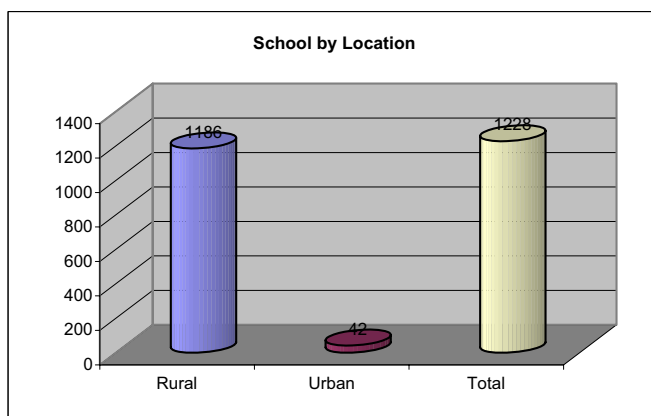
**Table - 2.1 Number of Primary schools, pupils, classrooms, teachers by Location, Proprietor, Type and Shift at national level 2006**

	Location			Proprietor				Type				Shift		
	Rural	Urban	Total	Government	Private	Religious Agency	Total	Boys	Mix	Girls	Total	Overlapping	Single	Total
<b>Total Schools</b>	5021	210	<b>5231</b>	1904	190	3137	<b>5231</b>	23	5186	22	<b>5231</b>	<b>745</b>	4486	<b>5231</b>
<b>Pupils</b>														
Boys	1497390	141494	<b>1638884</b>	578556	18987	1041341	<b>1638884</b>	16077	1622807	0	<b>1638884</b>	<b>218639</b>	1420245	<b>1638884</b>
Girls	1494920	146910	<b>1641830</b>	575883	19244	1046703	<b>1641830</b>	0	1620354	21476	<b>1641830</b>	<b>218808</b>	1423022	<b>1641830</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2992310</b>	<b>288404</b>	<b>3280714</b>	<b>1154439</b>	<b>38231</b>	<b>2088044</b>	<b>3280714</b>	<b>16077</b>	<b>3243161</b>	<b>21476</b>	<b>3280714</b>	<b>437447</b>	<b>2843267</b>	<b>3280714</b>
<b>Teachers</b>														
Male	25660	1233	<b>26893</b>	8913	991	16989	<b>26893</b>	148	26615	130	<b>26893</b>	<b>3367</b>	23526	<b>26893</b>
Female	11314	4990	<b>16304</b>	7164	569	8571	<b>16304</b>	232	15748	324	<b>16304</b>	<b>3329</b>	12975	<b>16304</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>36974</b>	<b>6223</b>	<b>43197</b>	<b>16077</b>	<b>1560</b>	<b>25560</b>	<b>43197</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>42363</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>43197</b>	<b>6696</b>	<b>36501</b>	<b>43197</b>
<b>Trained Teachers</b>														
Male	<b>22955</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>23897</b>	8114	278	15505	<b>23897</b>	132	23640	125	<b>23897</b>	<b>2906</b>	20991	<b>23897</b>
Female	<b>10236</b>	<b>4708</b>	<b>14944</b>	6851	100	7993	<b>14944</b>	230	14398	316	<b>14944</b>	<b>3168</b>	11776	<b>14944</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>33191</b>	<b>5650</b>	<b>38841</b>	<b>14965</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>23498</b>	<b>38841</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>38038</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>38841</b>	<b>6074</b>	<b>32767</b>	<b>38841</b>
<b>Classrooms</b>														
Permanent	28402	2331	<b>30733</b>	10062	1177	19494	<b>30733</b>	173	30295	265	<b>30733</b>	<b>4048</b>	26685	<b>30733</b>
Temporary	7346	129	<b>7475</b>	2819	196	4460	<b>7475</b>	9	7466	0	<b>7475</b>	<b>1390</b>	6085	<b>7475</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>35748</b>	<b>2460</b>	<b>38208</b>	<b>12881</b>	<b>1373</b>	<b>23954</b>	<b>38208</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>37761</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>38208</b>	<b>5438</b>	<b>32770</b>	<b>38208</b>
<b>Pupils Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:81</b>	<b>1:46</b>	<b>1:76</b>	<b>1:72</b>	<b>1:25</b>	<b>1:82</b>	<b>1:76</b>	<b>1:42</b>	<b>1:77</b>	<b>1:47</b>	<b>1:76</b>	<b>1:65</b>	<b>1:78</b>	<b>1:76</b>
<b>Pupil Qualified Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:90</b>	<b>1:51</b>	<b>1:84</b>	<b>1:77</b>	<b>1:101</b>	<b>1:89</b>	<b>1:84</b>	<b>1:44</b>	<b>1:85</b>	<b>1:49</b>	<b>1:84</b>	<b>1:72</b>	<b>1:87</b>	<b>1:84</b>
<b>Percentage of permanent rooms</b>	79	95	80	78	86	81	80	95	80	100	80	74	81	80
<b>Percentage of temporary rooms</b>	21	5	20	22	14	19	20	5	20	0	20	26	19	20
<b>Pupil Class Room Ratio</b>	<b>1:105</b>	<b>1:124</b>	<b>1:107</b>	<b>1:115</b>	<b>1:32</b>	<b>1:107</b>	<b>1:107</b>	<b>1:93</b>	<b>1:107</b>	<b>1:81</b>	<b>1:107</b>	<b>1:108</b>	<b>1:107</b>	<b>1:107</b>



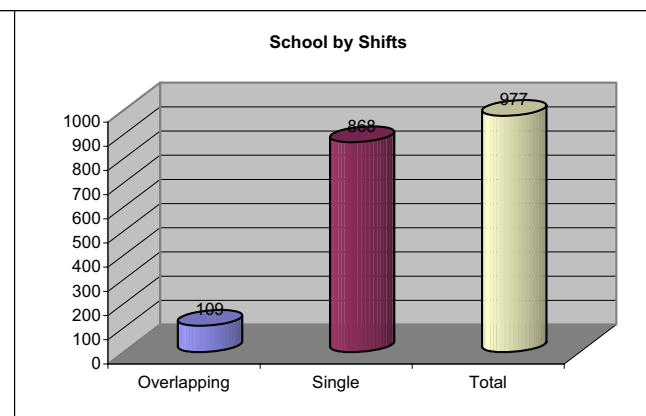
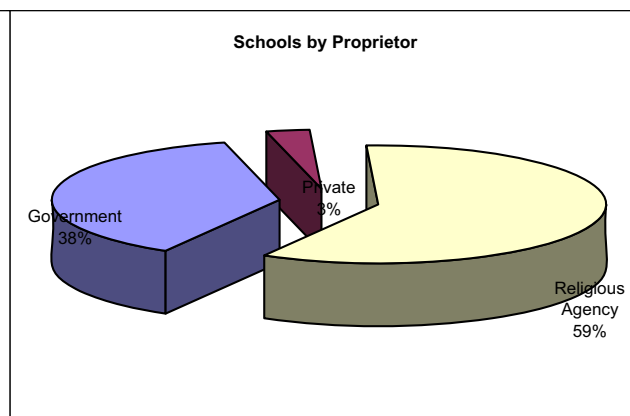
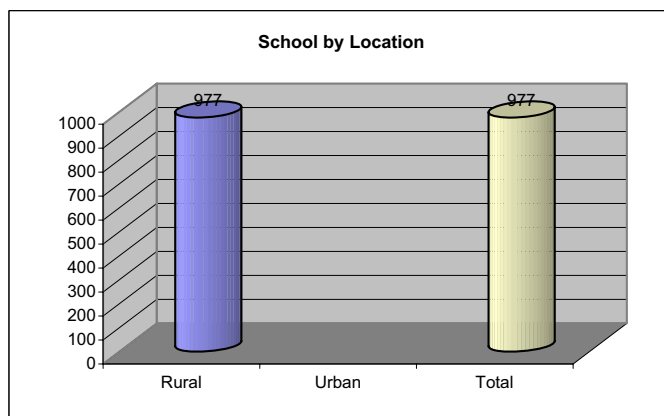
**Table - 2.1a Number of Primary schools, pupils, classrooms, teachers by Location, Proprietor, Type and Shift at Division level, North 2006**

	Location			Proprietor				Type				Shift		
	Rural	Urban	Total	Government	Private	Religious Agency	Total	Boys	Mix	Girls	Total	Overlapping	Single	Total
<b>Total Schools</b>	1186	42	<b>1228</b>	398	29	801	<b>1228</b>	3	1221	4	<b>1228</b>	478	750	<b>1228</b>
<b>Pupils</b>														
Boys	247292	19193	<b>266485</b>	82257	2811	181417	<b>266485</b>	1560	264925	0	<b>266485</b>	94951	171534	<b>266485</b>
Girls	237838	19500	<b>257338</b>	79969	2817	174552	<b>257338</b>	0	254359	2979	<b>257338</b>	93320	164018	<b>257338</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>485130</b>	<b>38693</b>	<b>523823</b>	<b>162226</b>	<b>5628</b>	<b>355969</b>	<b>523823</b>	<b>1560</b>	<b>519284</b>	<b>2979</b>	<b>523823</b>	<b>188271</b>	<b>335552</b>	<b>523823</b>
<b>Teachers</b>														
Male	5445	183	<b>5628</b>	1731	172	3725	<b>5628</b>	22	5584	22	<b>5628</b>	2017	3611	<b>5628</b>
Female	1930	617	<b>2547</b>	954	94	1499	<b>2547</b>	20	2482	45	<b>2547</b>	907	1640	<b>2547</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>7375</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>8175</b>	<b>2685</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>5224</b>	<b>8175</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>8066</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>8175</b>	<b>2924</b>	<b>5251</b>	<b>8175</b>
<b>Trained Teachers</b>														
Male	4664	135	<b>4799</b>	1474	44	3281	<b>4799</b>	20	4758	21	<b>4799</b>	1718	3081	<b>4799</b>
Female	1722	570	<b>2292</b>	893	25	1374	<b>2292</b>	20	2227	45	<b>2292</b>	822	1470	<b>2292</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>6386</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>7091</b>	<b>2367</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>4655</b>	<b>7091</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>6985</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>7091</b>	<b>2540</b>	<b>4551</b>	<b>7091</b>
<b>Classrooms</b>														
Permanent	5830	323	<b>6153</b>	1817	195	4141	<b>6153</b>	15	6092	46	<b>6153</b>	2135	4018	<b>6153</b>
Temporary	2633	47	<b>2680</b>	931	35	1714	<b>2680</b>	0	2680	0	<b>2680</b>	1108	1572	<b>2680</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>8463</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>8833</b>	<b>2748</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>5855</b>	<b>8833</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8772</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>8833</b>	<b>3243</b>	<b>5590</b>	<b>8833</b>
<b>Pupils Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:66</b>	<b>1:48</b>	<b>1:64</b>	<b>1:60</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:68</b>	<b>1:64</b>	<b>1:37</b>	<b>1:64</b>	<b>1:44</b>	<b>1:64</b>	<b>1:64</b>	<b>1:64</b>	<b>1:64</b>
<b>Pupil Qualified Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:76</b>	<b>1:55</b>	<b>1:74</b>	<b>1:69</b>	<b>1:82</b>	<b>1:76</b>	<b>1:74</b>	<b>1:39</b>	<b>1:74</b>	<b>1:45</b>	<b>1:74</b>	<b>1:74</b>	<b>1:74</b>	<b>1:74</b>
<b>Percentage of permanent rooms</b>	69	87	70	66	85	71	70	100	69	100	70	66	72	70
<b>Percentage of temporary rooms</b>	31	13	30	34	15	29	30	0	31	0	30	34	28	30
<b>Pupil Class Room Ratio</b>	<b>1:83</b>	<b>1:120</b>	<b>1:85</b>	<b>1:89</b>	<b>1:29</b>	<b>1:86</b>	<b>1:85</b>	<b>1:104</b>	<b>1:85</b>	<b>1:65</b>	<b>1:85</b>	<b>1:88</b>	<b>1:84</b>	<b>1:85</b>



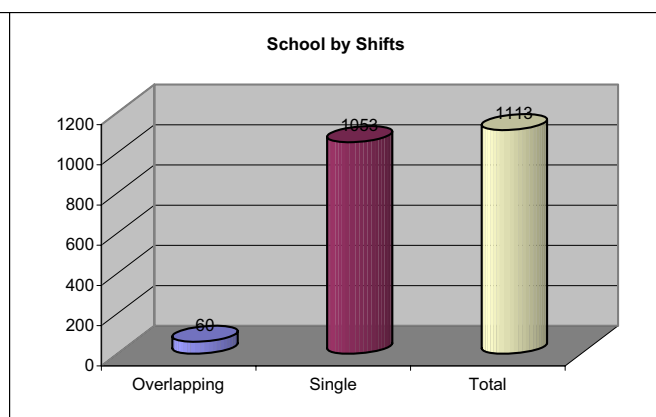
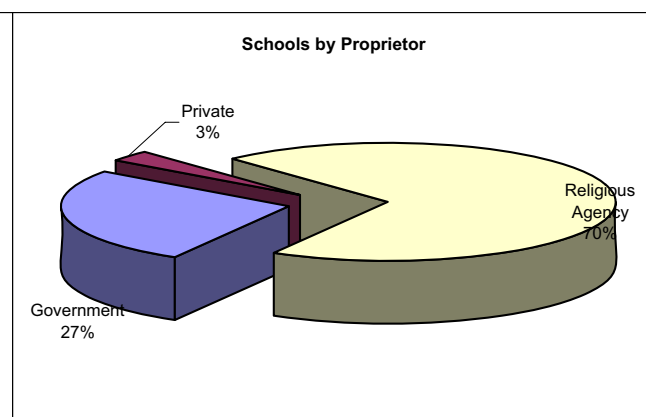
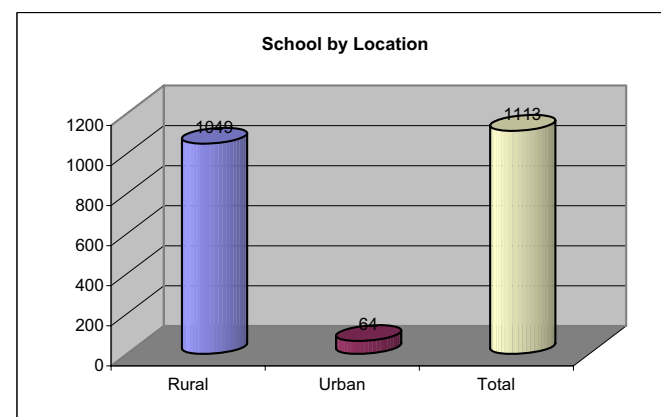
**Table - 2.1b Number of Primary schools, pupils, classrooms, teachers by Location, Proprietor, Type and Shift at Division level, Central East 2006**

	Location			Proprietor				Type				Shift		
	Rural	Urban	Total	Government	Private	Religious Agency	Total	Boys	Mix	Girls	Total	Overlapping	Single	Total
<b>Total Schools</b>	977		<b>977</b>	368	32	577	<b>977</b>	2	973	2	<b>977</b>	<b>109</b>	868	<b>977</b>
<b>Pupils</b>														
Boys	259573		<b>259573</b>	97267	2964	159342	<b>259573</b>	1384	258189	0	<b>259573</b>	<b>26061</b>	233512	<b>259573</b>
Girls	268731		<b>268731</b>	99783	3134	165814	<b>268731</b>	0	267641	1090	<b>268731</b>	<b>26388</b>	242343	<b>268731</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>528304</b>		<b>528304</b>	<b>197050</b>	<b>6098</b>	<b>325156</b>	<b>528304</b>	<b>1384</b>	<b>525830</b>	<b>1090</b>	<b>528304</b>	<b>52449</b>	<b>475855</b>	<b>528304</b>
<b>Teachers</b>														
Male	4909		<b>4909</b>	1701	163	3045	<b>4909</b>	17	4883	9	<b>4909</b>	<b>502</b>	4407	<b>4909</b>
Female	2206		<b>2206</b>	924	100	1182	<b>2206</b>	22	2159	25	<b>2206</b>	<b>205</b>	2001	<b>2206</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>7115</b>		<b>7115</b>	<b>2625</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>4227</b>	<b>7115</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7042</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>7115</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>6408</b>	<b>7115</b>
<b>Trained Teachers</b>														
Male	4446		<b>4446</b>	1564	59	2823	<b>4446</b>	17	4420	9	<b>4446</b>	<b>423</b>	4023	<b>4446</b>
Female	1987		<b>1987</b>	844	15	1128	<b>1987</b>	22	1940	25	<b>1987</b>	<b>181</b>	1806	<b>1987</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>6433</b>		<b>6433</b>	<b>2408</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>3951</b>	<b>6433</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>6360</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>6433</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>5829</b>	<b>6433</b>
<b>Classrooms</b>														
Permanent	5311		<b>5311</b>	1791	173	3347	<b>5311</b>	10	5281	20	<b>5311</b>	<b>630</b>	4681	<b>5311</b>
Temporary	1443		<b>1443</b>	543	41	859	<b>1443</b>	7	1436	0	<b>1443</b>	<b>156</b>	1287	<b>1443</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>6754</b>		<b>6754</b>	<b>2334</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>4206</b>	<b>6754</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6717</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6754</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>5968</b>	<b>6754</b>
<b>Pupils Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:74</b>		<b>1:74</b>	<b>1:75</b>	<b>1:23</b>	<b>1:77</b>	<b>1:74</b>	<b>1:35</b>	<b>1:75</b>	<b>1:32</b>	<b>1:74</b>	<b>1:74</b>	<b>1:74</b>	<b>1:74</b>
<b>Pupil Qualified Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:82</b>		<b>1:82</b>	<b>1:82</b>	<b>1:82</b>	<b>1:82</b>	<b>1:82</b>	<b>1:35</b>	<b>1:83</b>	<b>1:32</b>	<b>1:82</b>	<b>1:87</b>	<b>1:82</b>	<b>1:82</b>
<b>Percentage of permanent rooms</b>	79		79	77	81	80	79	59	79	100	79	80	78	79
<b>Percentage of temporary rooms</b>	21		21	23	19	20	21	41	21	0	21	20	22	21
<b>Pupil Class Room Ratio</b>	<b>1:99</b>		<b>1:99</b>	<b>1:110</b>	<b>1:35</b>	<b>1:97</b>	<b>1:99</b>	<b>1:138</b>	<b>1:100</b>	<b>1:55</b>	<b>1:99</b>	<b>1:83</b>	<b>1:102</b>	<b>1:99</b>



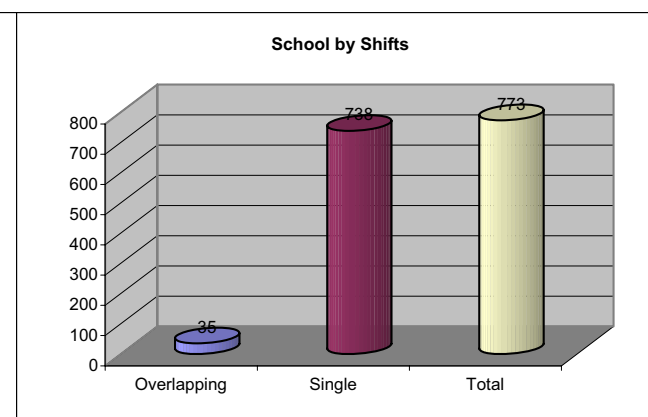
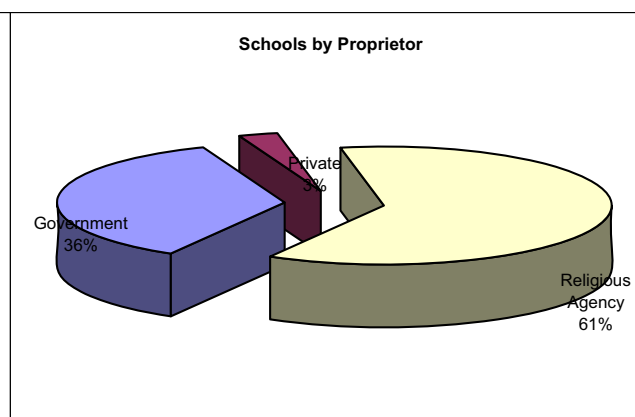
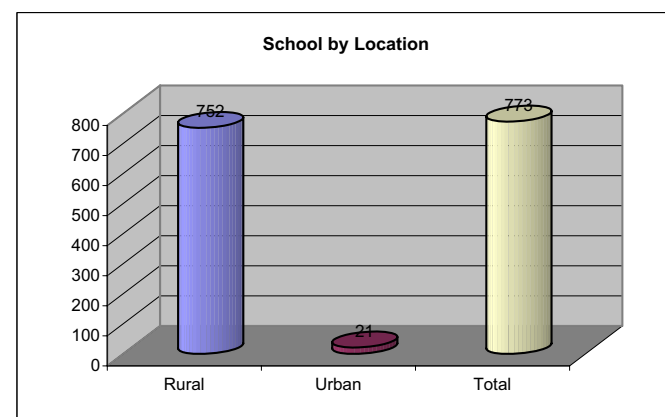
**Table - 2.1b Number of Primary schools, pupils, classrooms, teachers by Location, Proprietor, Type and Shift at Division level, Central West 2006**

	Location			Proprietor				Type				Shift		
	Rural	Urban	Total	Government	Private	Religious Agency	Total	Boys	Mix	Girls	Total	Overlapping	Single	Total
<b>Total Schools</b>	1049	64	<b>1113</b>	296	35	782	<b>1113</b>	5	1103	5	<b>1113</b>	60	1053	<b>1113</b>
<b>Pupils</b>														
Boys	353573	48592	<b>402165</b>	115206	3640	283319	<b>402165</b>	4405	397760	0	<b>402165</b>	<b>37244</b>	364921	<b>402165</b>
Girls	365825	51256	<b>417081</b>	119186	3591	294304	<b>417081</b>	0	411671	5410	<b>417081</b>	<b>38974</b>	378107	<b>417081</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>719398</b>	<b>99848</b>	<b>819246</b>	<b>234392</b>	<b>7231</b>	<b>577623</b>	<b>819246</b>	<b>4405</b>	<b>809431</b>	<b>5410</b>	<b>819246</b>	<b>76218</b>	<b>743028</b>	<b>819246</b>
<b>Teachers</b>														
Male	5674	371	<b>6045</b>	1408	193	4444	<b>6045</b>	38	5973	34	<b>6045</b>	<b>304</b>	5741	<b>6045</b>
Female	2895	2009	<b>4904</b>	2429	114	2361	<b>4904</b>	66	4756	82	<b>4904</b>	<b>1089</b>	3815	<b>4904</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>8569</b>	<b>2380</b>	<b>10949</b>	<b>3837</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>6805</b>	<b>10949</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>10729</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>10949</b>	<b>1393</b>	<b>9556</b>	<b>10949</b>
<b>Trained Teachers</b>														
Male	5223	307	<b>5530</b>	1335	71	4124	<b>5530</b>	38	5458	34	<b>5530</b>	<b>278</b>	5252	<b>5530</b>
Female	2689	1937	<b>4626</b>	2384	19	2223	<b>4626</b>	66	4478	82	<b>4626</b>	<b>1060</b>	3566	<b>4626</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>7912</b>	<b>2244</b>	<b>10156</b>	<b>3719</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>6347</b>	<b>10156</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>9936</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>10156</b>	<b>1338</b>	<b>8818</b>	<b>10156</b>
<b>Classrooms</b>														
Permanent	5779	799	<b>6578</b>	1824	242	4512	<b>6578</b>	40	6469	69	<b>6578</b>	<b>506</b>	6072	<b>6578</b>
Temporary	1454	9	<b>1463</b>	408	21	1034	<b>1463</b>	0	1463	0	<b>1463</b>	<b>56</b>	1407	<b>1463</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>7233</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>8041</b>	<b>2232</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>5546</b>	<b>8041</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>7932</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>8041</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>7479</b>	<b>8041</b>
<b>Pupils Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:84</b>	<b>1:42</b>	<b>1:75</b>	<b>1:61</b>	<b>1:24</b>	<b>1:85</b>	<b>1:75</b>	<b>1:42</b>	<b>1:75</b>	<b>1:47</b>	<b>1:75</b>	<b>1:55</b>	<b>1:78</b>	<b>1:75</b>
<b>Pupil Qualified Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:91</b>	<b>1:44</b>	<b>1:81</b>	<b>1:63</b>	<b>1:80</b>	<b>1:91</b>	<b>1:81</b>	<b>1:42</b>	<b>1:81</b>	<b>1:47</b>	<b>1:81</b>	<b>1:57</b>	<b>1:84</b>	<b>1:81</b>
<b>Percentage of permanent rooms</b>	80	99	82	82	92	81	82	100	82	100	82	90	81	82
<b>Percentage of temporary rooms</b>	20	1	18	18	8	19	18	0	18	0	18	10	19	18
<b>Pupil Class Room Ratio</b>	<b>1:124</b>	<b>1:125</b>	<b>1:125</b>	<b>1:129</b>	<b>1:30</b>	<b>1:128</b>	<b>1:125</b>	<b>1:110</b>	<b>1:125</b>	<b>1:78</b>	<b>1:125</b>	<b>1:151</b>	<b>1:122</b>	<b>1:125</b>



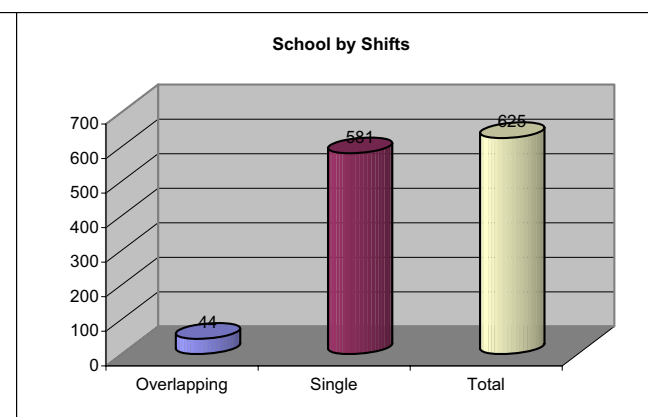
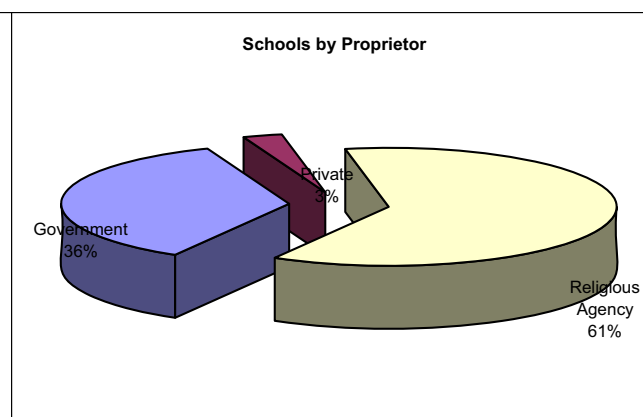
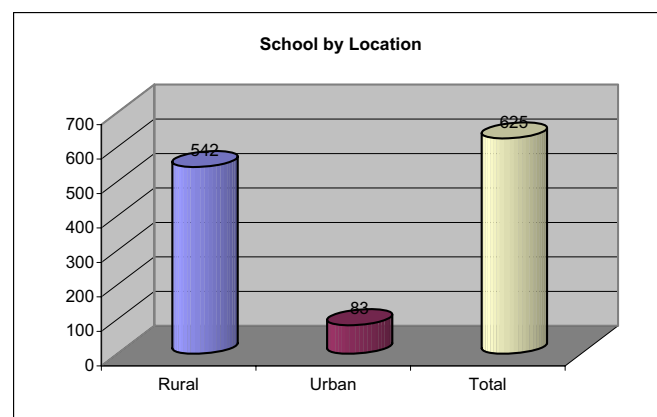
**Table - 2.1b Number of Primary schools, pupils, classrooms, teachers by Location, Proprietor, Type and Shift at Division level, South East 2006**

	Location			Proprietor				Type				Shift		
	Rural	Urban	Total	Government	Private	Religious Agency	Total	Boys	Mix	Girls	Total	Overlapping	Single	Total
<b>Total Schools</b>	752	21	<b>773</b>	277	22	474	<b>773</b>	5	764	4	<b>773</b>	35	738	<b>773</b>
<b>Pupils</b>														
Boys	254127	10888	<b>265015</b>	75128	1736	188151	<b>265015</b>	2305	262710	0	<b>265015</b>	12576	252439	<b>265015</b>
Girls	253124	10680	<b>263804</b>	74854	1745	187205	<b>263804</b>	0	260735	3069	<b>263804</b>	11877	251927	<b>263804</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>507251</b>	<b>21568</b>	<b>528819</b>	<b>149982</b>	<b>3481</b>	<b>375356</b>	<b>528819</b>	<b>2305</b>	<b>523445</b>	<b>3069</b>	<b>528819</b>	<b>24453</b>	<b>504366</b>	<b>528819</b>
<b>Teachers</b>														
Male	3718	169	<b>3887</b>	1178	114	2595	<b>3887</b>	35	3828	24	<b>3887</b>	153	3734	<b>3887</b>
Female	1666	421	<b>2087</b>	781	45	1261	<b>2087</b>	38	1995	54	<b>2087</b>	114	1973	<b>2087</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>5384</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>5974</b>	<b>1959</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>3856</b>	<b>5974</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>5823</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>5974</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>5707</b>	<b>5974</b>
<b>Trained Teachers</b>														
Male	3170	142	<b>3312</b>	1027	27	2258	<b>3312</b>	23	3268	21	<b>3312</b>	126	3186	<b>3312</b>
Female	1454	399	<b>1853</b>	722	4	1127	<b>1853</b>	37	1769	47	<b>1853</b>	107	1746	<b>1853</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>4624</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>5165</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>3385</b>	<b>5165</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>5037</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>5165</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>4932</b>	<b>5165</b>
<b>Classrooms</b>														
Permanent	4577	245	<b>4822</b>	1307	114	3401	<b>4822</b>	35	4739	48	<b>4822</b>	206	4616	<b>4822</b>
Temporary	838	15	<b>853</b>	378	28	447	<b>853</b>	2	851	0	<b>853</b>	21	832	<b>853</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>5415</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>5675</b>	<b>1685</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>3848</b>	<b>5675</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>5590</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>5675</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>5448</b>	<b>5675</b>
<b>Pupils Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:94</b>	<b>1:37</b>	<b>1:89</b>	<b>1:77</b>	<b>1:22</b>	<b>1:97</b>	<b>1:89</b>	<b>1:32</b>	<b>1:90</b>	<b>1:39</b>	<b>1:89</b>	<b>1:92</b>	<b>1:88</b>	<b>1:89</b>
<b>Pupil Qualified Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:110</b>	<b>1:40</b>	<b>1:102</b>	<b>1:86</b>	<b>1:112</b>	<b>1:111</b>	<b>1:102</b>	<b>1:38</b>	<b>1:104</b>	<b>1:45</b>	<b>1:102</b>	<b>1:105</b>	<b>1:102</b>	<b>1:102</b>
<b>Percentage of permanent rooms</b>	85	94	85	78	80	88	85	95	85	100	85	91	85	85
<b>Percentage of temporary rooms</b>	15	6	15	22	20	12	15	5	15	0	15	9	15	15
<b>Pupil Class Room Ratio</b>	<b>1:111</b>	<b>1:88</b>	<b>1:110</b>	<b>1:115</b>	<b>1:31</b>	<b>1:110</b>	<b>1:110</b>	<b>1:66</b>	<b>1:110</b>	<b>1:64</b>	<b>1:110</b>	<b>1:119</b>	<b>1:109</b>	<b>1:110</b>



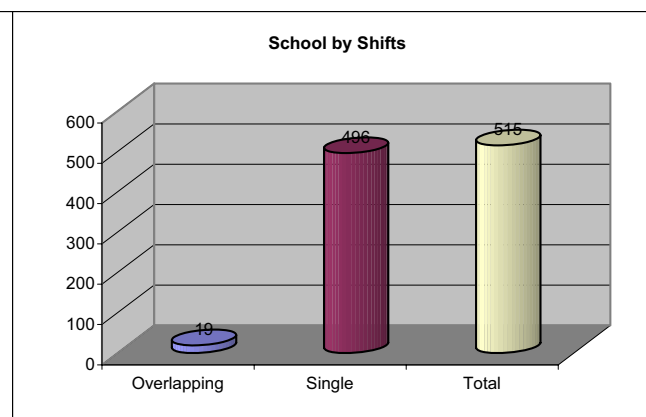
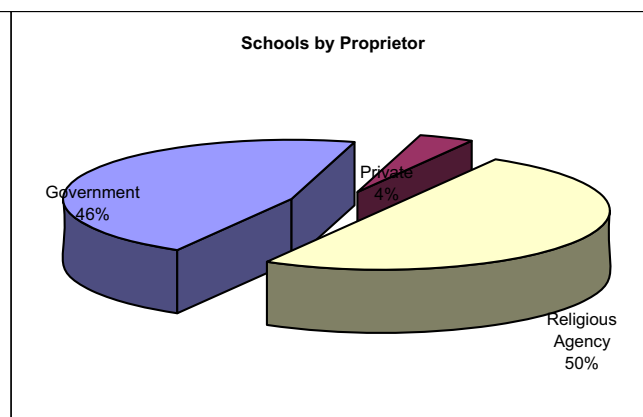
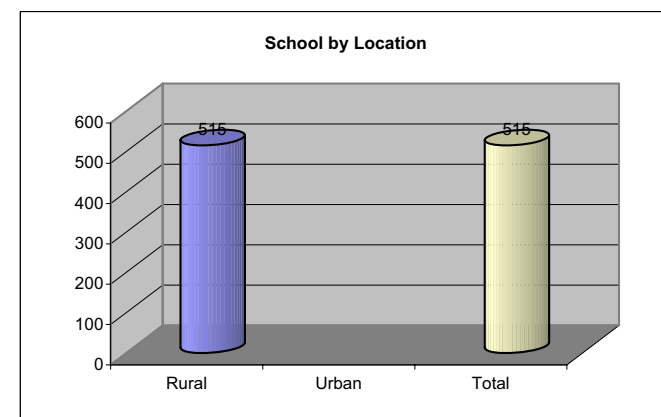
**Table - 2.1b Number of Primary schools, pupils, classrooms, teachers by Location, Proprietor, Type and Shift at Division level, South West 2006**

	Location			Proprietor				Type				Shift		
	Rural	Urban	Total	Government	Private	Religious Agency	Total	Boys	Mix	Girls	Total	Overlapping	Single	Total
<b>Total Schools</b>	542	83	<b>625</b>	328	51	246	<b>625</b>	6	615	4	<b>625</b>	44	581	<b>625</b>
<b>Pupils</b>														
Boys	165408	62821	<b>228229</b>	116824	4082	107323	<b>228229</b>	4598	223631	0	<b>228229</b>	<b>38006</b>	190223	<b>228229</b>
Girls	156739	65474	<b>222213</b>	114359	4392	103462	<b>222213</b>	0	215782	6431	<b>222213</b>	<b>38281</b>	183932	<b>222213</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>322147</b>	<b>128295</b>	<b>450442</b>	<b>231183</b>	<b>8474</b>	<b>210785</b>	<b>450442</b>	<b>4598</b>	<b>439413</b>	<b>6431</b>	<b>450442</b>	<b>76287</b>	<b>374155</b>	<b>450442</b>
<b>Teachers</b>														
Male	2702	510	<b>3212</b>	1590	248	1374	<b>3212</b>	24	3166	22	<b>3212</b>	<b>279</b>	2933	<b>3212</b>
Female	1298	1943	<b>3241</b>	1618	169	1454	<b>3241</b>	77	3058	106	<b>3241</b>	<b>887</b>	2354	<b>3241</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>2453</b>	<b>6453</b>	<b>3208</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>2828</b>	<b>6453</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>6224</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>6453</b>	<b>1166</b>	<b>5287</b>	<b>6453</b>
<b>Trained Teachers</b>														
Male	2339	358	<b>2697</b>	1426	30	1241	<b>2697</b>	22	2654	21	<b>2697</b>	<b>252</b>	2445	<b>2697</b>
Female	1128	1802	<b>2930</b>	1557	24	1349	<b>2930</b>	76	2749	105	<b>2930</b>	<b>872</b>	2058	<b>2930</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>3467</b>	<b>2160</b>	<b>5627</b>	<b>2983</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>2590</b>	<b>5627</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>5403</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>5627</b>	<b>1124</b>	<b>4503</b>	<b>5627</b>
<b>Classrooms</b>														
Permanent	3024	964	<b>3988</b>	1895	319	1774	<b>3988</b>	53	3890	45	<b>3988</b>	<b>414</b>	3574	<b>3988</b>
Temporary	554	58	<b>612</b>	355	61	196	<b>612</b>	0	612	0	<b>612</b>	<b>18</b>	594	<b>612</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>3578</b>	<b>1022</b>	<b>4600</b>	<b>2250</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>1970</b>	<b>4600</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>4502</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>4600</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>4168</b>	<b>4600</b>
<b>Pupils Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:81</b>	<b>1:52</b>	<b>1:70</b>	<b>1:72</b>	<b>1:20</b>	<b>1:75</b>	<b>1:70</b>	<b>1:46</b>	<b>1:71</b>	<b>1:50</b>	<b>1:70</b>	<b>1:65</b>	<b>1:71</b>	<b>1:70</b>
<b>Pupil Qualified Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:93</b>	<b>1:59</b>	<b>1:80</b>	<b>1:78</b>	<b>1:157</b>	<b>1:81</b>	<b>1:80</b>	<b>1:47</b>	<b>1:81</b>	<b>1:51</b>	<b>1:80</b>	<b>1:68</b>	<b>1:83</b>	<b>1:80</b>
<b>Percentage of permanent rooms</b>	85	94	87	84	84	90	87	100	86	100	87	96	86	87
<b>Percentage of temporary rooms</b>	15	6	13	16	16	10	13	0	14	0	13	4	14	13
<b>Pupil Class Room Ratio</b>	<b>1:107</b>	<b>1:133</b>	<b>1:113</b>	<b>1:122</b>	<b>1:27</b>	<b>1:119</b>	<b>1:113</b>	<b>1:87</b>	<b>1:113</b>	<b>1:143</b>	<b>1:113</b>	<b>1:184</b>	<b>1:105</b>	<b>1:113</b>



**Table - 2.1b Number of Primary schools, pupils, classrooms, teachers by Location, Proprietor, Type and Shift at Division level, Shire highlands 2006**

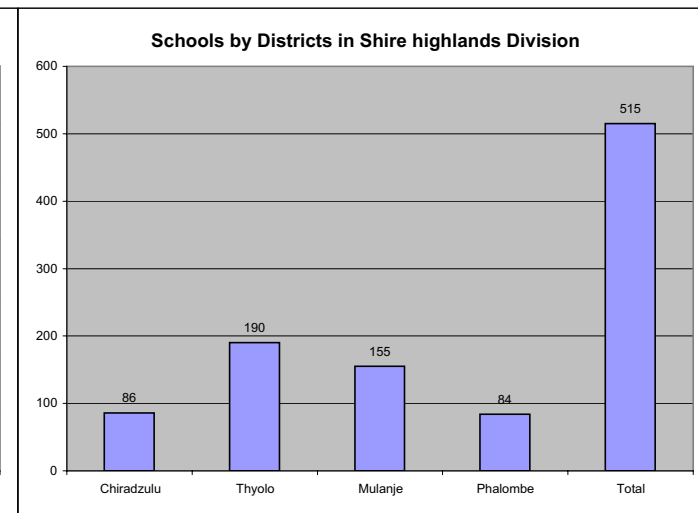
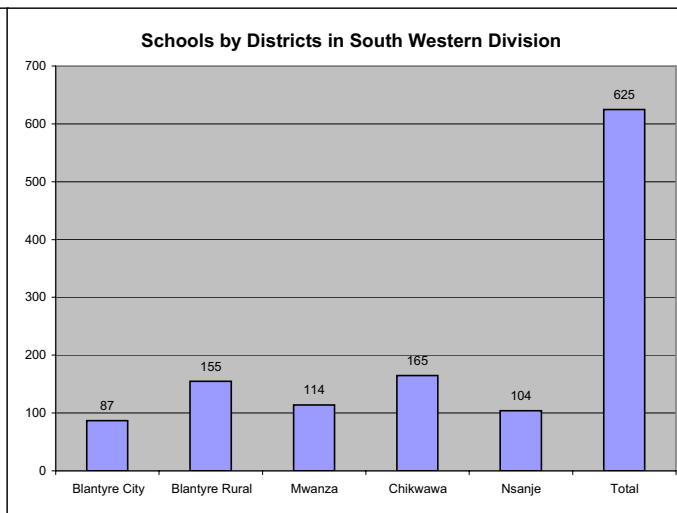
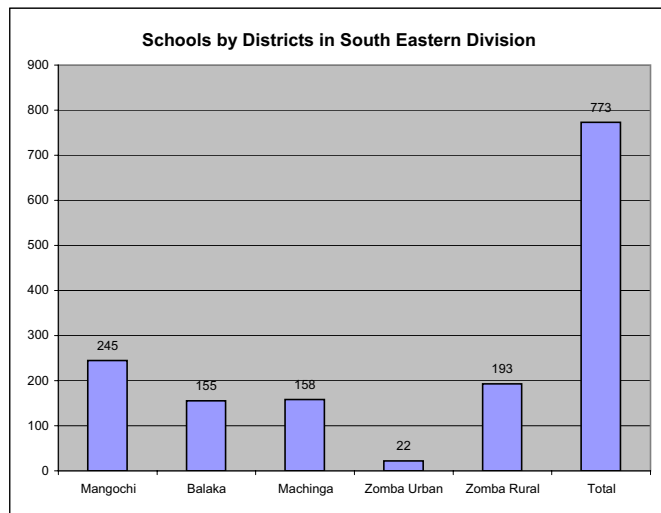
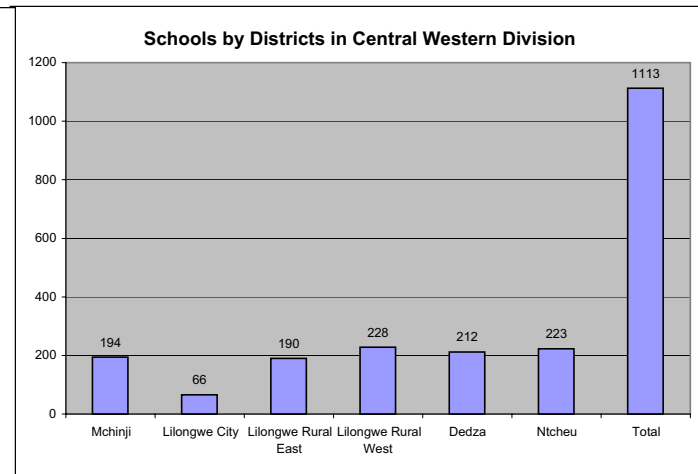
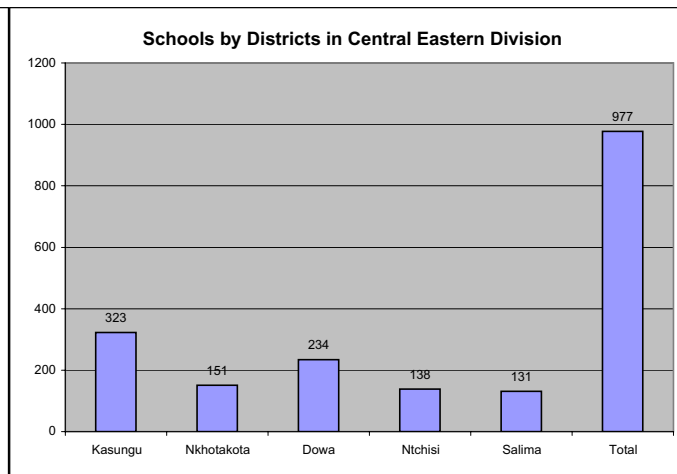
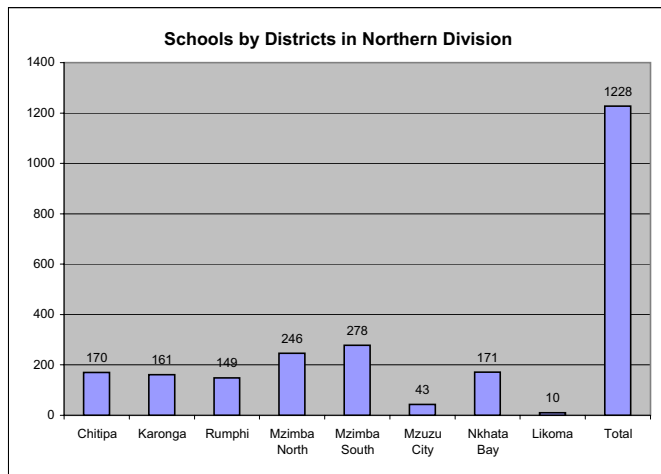
	Location			Proprietor				Type				Shift		
	Rural	Urban	Total	Government	Private	Religious Agency	Total	Boys	Mix	Girls	Total	Overlapping	Single	Total
<b>Total Schools</b>	515		<b>515</b>	237	21	257	<b>515</b>	2	510	3	<b>515</b>	19	496	<b>515</b>
<b>Pupils</b>														
Boys	217417		<b>217417</b>	91874	3754	121789	<b>217417</b>	1825	215592	0	<b>217417</b>	<b>9801</b>	207616	<b>217417</b>
Girls	212663		<b>212663</b>	87732	3565	121366	<b>212663</b>	0	210166	2497	<b>212663</b>	<b>9968</b>	202695	<b>212663</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>430080</b>		<b>430080</b>	<b>179606</b>	<b>7319</b>	<b>243155</b>	<b>430080</b>	<b>1825</b>	<b>425758</b>	<b>2497</b>	<b>430080</b>	<b>19769</b>	<b>410311</b>	<b>430080</b>
<b>Teachers</b>														
Male	3212		<b>3212</b>	1305	101	1806	<b>3212</b>	12	3181	19	<b>3212</b>	<b>112</b>	3100	<b>3212</b>
Female	1319		<b>1319</b>	458	47	814	<b>1319</b>	9	1298	12	<b>1319</b>	<b>127</b>	1192	<b>1319</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>4531</b>		<b>4531</b>	<b>1763</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>2620</b>	<b>4531</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4479</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>4531</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>4292</b>	<b>4531</b>
<b>Trained Teachers</b>														
Male	3113		<b>3113</b>	1288	47	1778	<b>3113</b>	12	3082	19	<b>3113</b>	<b>109</b>	3004	<b>3113</b>
Female	1256		<b>1256</b>	451	13	792	<b>1256</b>	9	1235	12	<b>1256</b>	<b>126</b>	1130	<b>1256</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>4369</b>		<b>4369</b>	<b>1739</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2570</b>	<b>4369</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4317</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>4369</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>4134</b>	<b>4369</b>
<b>Classrooms</b>														
Permanent	3881		<b>3881</b>	1428	134	2319	<b>3881</b>	20	3824	37	<b>3881</b>	<b>157</b>	3724	<b>3881</b>
Temporary	424		<b>424</b>	204	10	210	<b>424</b>	0	424	0	<b>424</b>	<b>31</b>	393	<b>424</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>4305</b>		<b>4305</b>	<b>1632</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>2529</b>	<b>4305</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4248</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>4305</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>4117</b>	<b>4305</b>
<b>Pupils Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:95</b>		<b>1:95</b>	<b>1:102</b>	<b>1:49</b>	<b>1:93</b>	<b>1:95</b>	<b>1:87</b>	<b>1:95</b>	<b>1:81</b>	<b>1:95</b>	<b>1:83</b>	<b>1:96</b>	<b>1:95</b>
<b>Pupil Qualified Teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:98</b>		<b>1:98</b>	<b>1:103</b>	<b>1:122</b>	<b>1:95</b>	<b>1:98</b>	<b>1:87</b>	<b>1:99</b>	<b>1:81</b>	<b>1:98</b>	<b>1:84</b>	<b>1:99</b>	<b>1:98</b>
<b>Percentage of permanent rooms</b>	90		90	88	93	92	90	100	90	100	90	84	90	90
<b>Percentage of temporary rooms</b>	10		10	13	7	8	10	0	10	0	10	16	10	10
<b>Pupil Class Room Ratio</b>	<b>1:111</b>		<b>1:111</b>	<b>1:126</b>	<b>1:55</b>	<b>1:105</b>	<b>1:111</b>	<b>1:91</b>	<b>1:111</b>	<b>1:67</b>	<b>1:111</b>	<b>1:126</b>	<b>1:110</b>	<b>1:111</b>



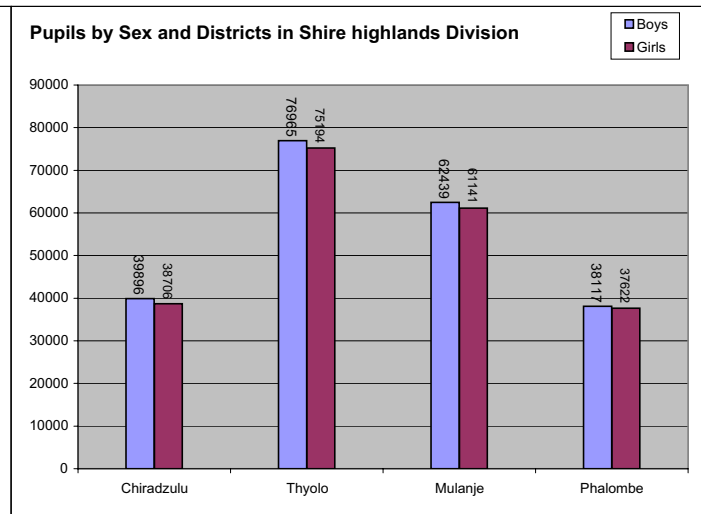
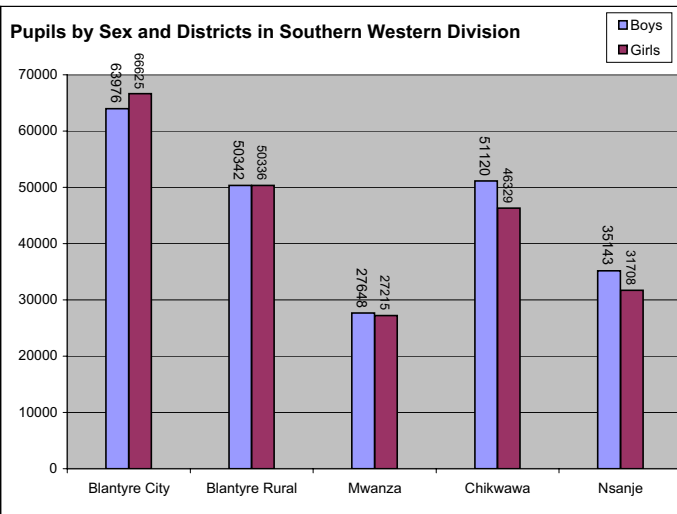
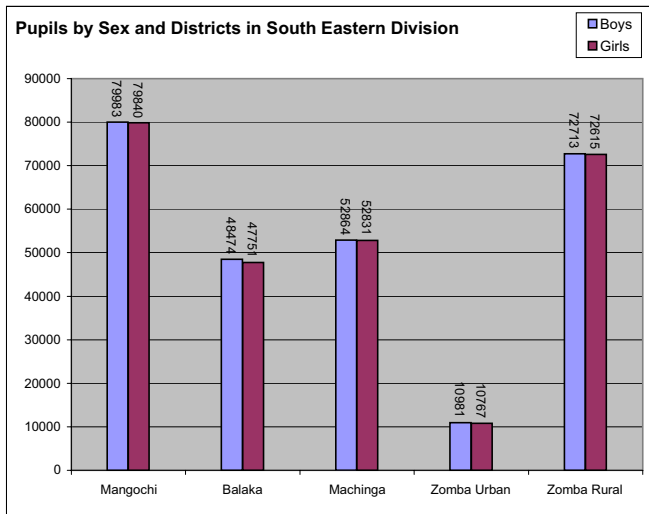
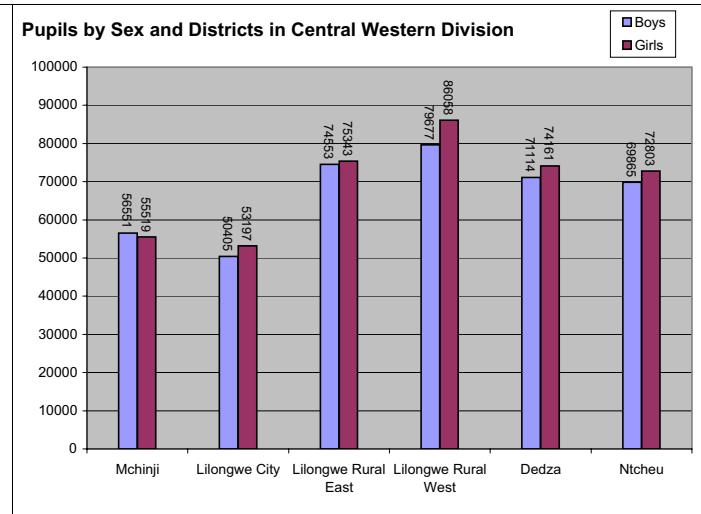
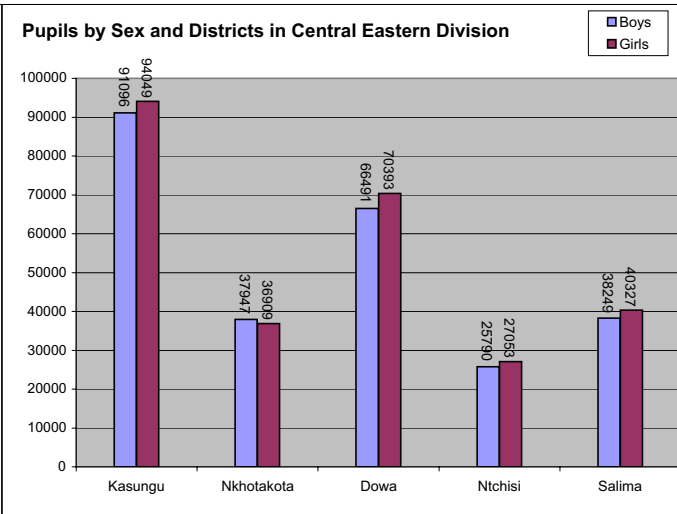
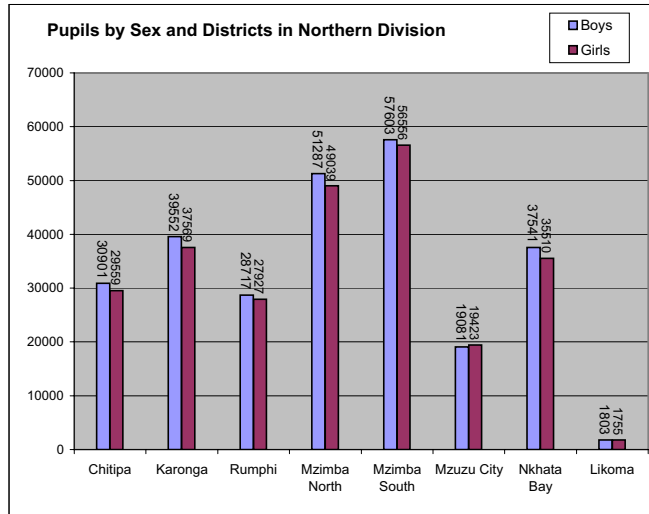




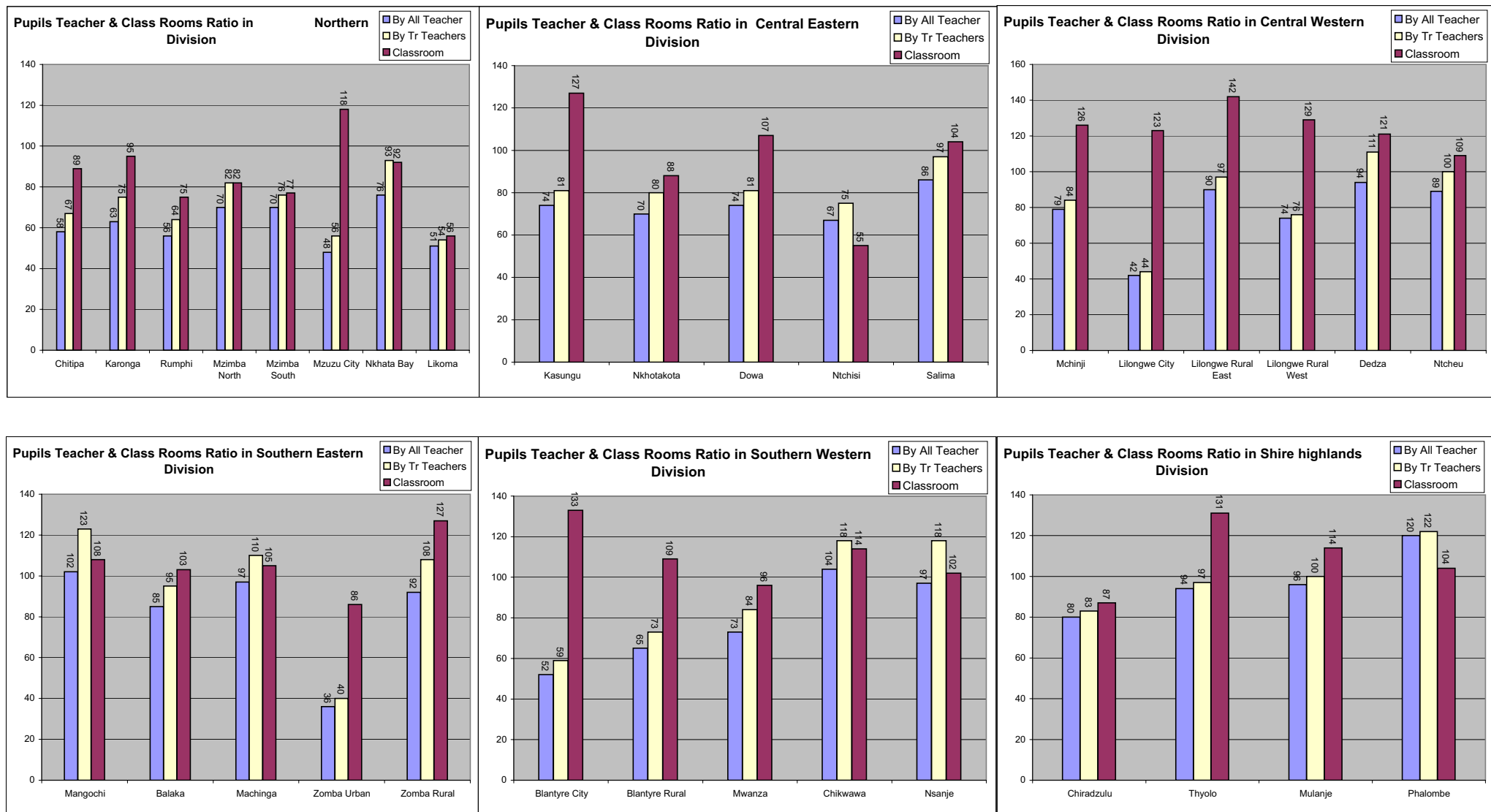
**Graph - 2.2a Number of Primary Schools by Districts**



Graph - 2.2b Number of Pupils by Sex/Districts

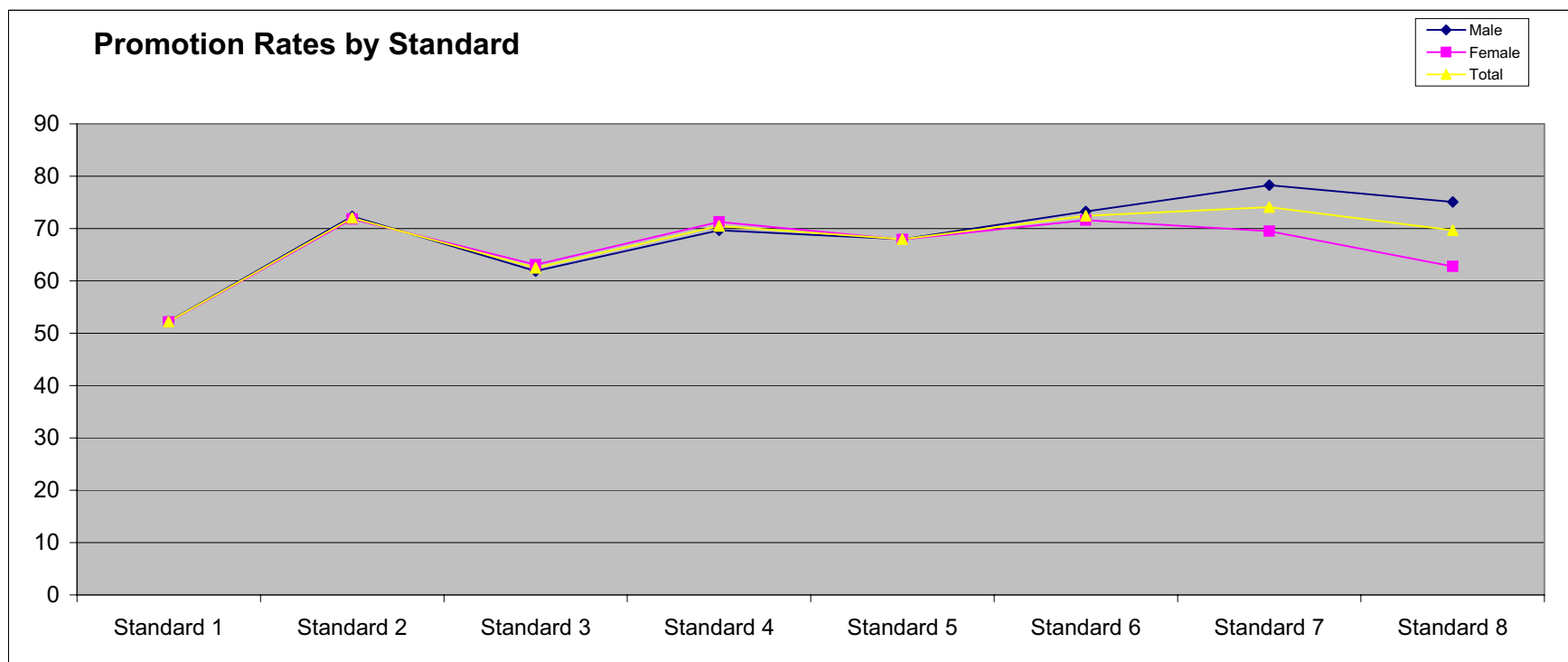


Graph - 2.2c Pupils Teachers and Pupils Classroom Ratio by Districts



**Graph 2.3 : Showing Promotion Rates by Standards**

	Promotion Rates by Standard and Sex							
	Standard 1	Standard 2	Standard 3	Standard 4	Standard 5	Standard 6	Standard 7	Standard 8
Male	52.24	72.3	61.87	69.66	67.95	73.25	78.29	75.08
Female	52.18	71.83	63.12	71.28	67.91	71.61	69.53	62.76
Total	52.21	72.06	62.5	70.47	67.93	72.45	74.11	69.68

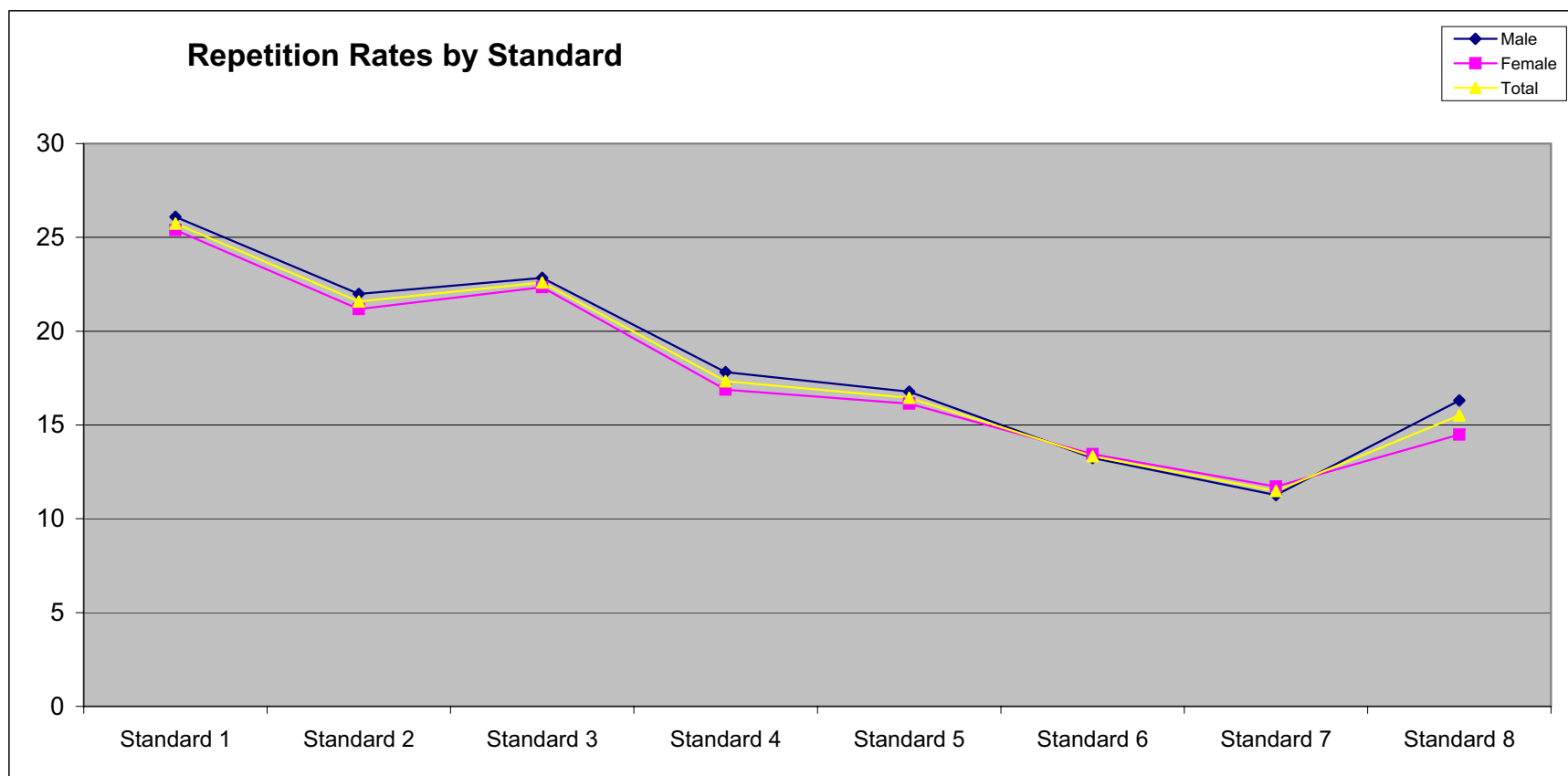


**Table 2.3a: Promotion Rates By Stanadard and Districts**

Division/District	Standard 1			Standard 2			Standard 3			Standard 4			Standard 5			Standard 6			Standard 7			Standard 8		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
<b>Northern</b>																								
Chitipa	51.09	52.61	51.84	78.29	73.51	75.86	68.52	71.89	70.16	70.88	73.34	72.11	76.91	73.63	75.25	75.09	73.01	74.06	97.25	82.78	90.32	60.89	45.54	54.4
Karonga	55.37	58.09	56.71	76.92	74.91	75.91	63.11	67.41	65.19	72.98	71.24	72.11	69.7	67.42	68.57	71.93	70.46	71.22	81.49	68.78	75.45	62.98	45.18	55.9
Rumphu	59.76	61.92	60.83	77.92	79.35	78.62	67.7	71.5	69.61	73.66	77.46	75.52	70.95	69.87	70.4	78.77	74.92	76.84	87.05	72.98	79.99	66.56	47.63	58.14
Mzimba North	56.95	58.16	57.55	77.6	74.62	76.1	66.44	71.26	68.8	71.21	76.54	73.85	66.22	69.84	68	74.16	71.88	73.04	83.52	72.06	77.96	62.09	47.74	55.76
Mzimba South	51.86	53.33	52.6	75.64	78.7	77.15	68.16	73.76	70.93	71.41	77.57	74.5	71.78	75.11	73.42	74.66	75.73	75.18	82.65	74.18	78.63	58.43	49.74	54.67
Mzuzu City	76.8	86.74	81.66	85.66	90.67	88.17	73.11	73.33	73.22	85.25	89.83	87.57	78.5	78.98	78.74	87.89	78.84	83.07	89.54	72.28	79.68	89.78	80.92	85.37
Nkhata Bay	58.02	57.79	57.9	76.42	73.35	74.9	69.21	72.85	70.97	69.31	70.96	70.13	77.57	73.9	75.76	77.19	71.2	74.19	85.76	70.59	78.51	60.68	42.95	52.99
Likoma	39.86	43.77	41.74	79.92	71.49	75.72	53.09	69.89	62.07	70.33	101.65	84.91	68.29	72.43	70.49	70.83	68.52	69.5	84.48	83.2	83.82	71.55	72.94	72.14
<b>Total</b>	<b>56.21</b>	<b>58.05</b>	<b>57.13</b>	<b>77.57</b>	<b>76.81</b>	<b>77.19</b>	<b>67.46</b>	<b>71.68</b>	<b>69.53</b>	<b>72.46</b>	<b>76.02</b>	<b>74.23</b>	<b>72.25</b>	<b>72.42</b>	<b>72.33</b>	<b>76.04</b>	<b>73.46</b>	<b>74.76</b>	<b>85.86</b>	<b>73.3</b>	<b>79.71</b>	<b>63.55</b>	<b>49.94</b>	<b>57.64</b>
<b>Central Eastern</b>																								
Kasungu	53.1	52.32	52.69	73.32	70.22	71.73	65.33	67.02	66.18	67.29	69.68	68.5	66.57	70.19	68.39	72.83	73.91	73.36	79.58	70.56	75.26	58.93	47.63	54.08
Nkhotakota	45.6	46.54	46.07	69.02	67.4	68.21	56.44	59.46	57.92	69.94	70.56	70.24	68.56	70.7	69.61	78.49	72.04	75.33	80.29	69.36	75.35	57.28	43.02	51.14
Dowa	50.96	52.7	51.85	73.14	72.29	72.7	59.99	60.64	60.32	63.01	62.26	62.62	67.51	68.86	68.2	71.84	73.06	72.45	77.7	74.22	75.98	69.68	52.73	61.9
Ntchisi	53.91	53.6	53.75	65.98	67.31	66.65	55.49	61.26	58.4	63.31	65.4	64.4	65.51	63.68	64.57	69.31	73.08	71.2	81.22	75.55	78.36	66.1	50.38	58.82
Salima	46.37	50.6	48.54	69.72	71.96	70.88	56.2	57.67	56.95	71.58	70.83	71.2	67.63	66.6	67.13	71.33	70.29	70.82	79.94	66.77	73.8	73.61	55.88	66.01
<b>Total</b>	<b>50.38</b>	<b>51.43</b>	<b>50.92</b>	<b>71.34</b>	<b>70.35</b>	<b>70.83</b>	<b>60.27</b>	<b>62.3</b>	<b>61.29</b>	<b>66.72</b>	<b>67.54</b>	<b>67.14</b>	<b>67.12</b>	<b>68.77</b>	<b>67.95</b>	<b>72.81</b>	<b>72.87</b>	<b>72.84</b>	<b>79.46</b>	<b>71.48</b>	<b>75.63</b>	<b>63.72</b>	<b>49.46</b>	<b>57.43</b>
<b>Central Western</b>																								
Mchinji	50.77	50.41	50.59	75.01	72.25	73.61	61.21	64.06	62.6	70.31	71.54	70.91	68.14	66.49	67.32	72.04	72.12	72.08	75.78	66.16	71.31	80.98	70.47	76.42
Lilongwe City	70.34	73.21	71.78	94.94	91.45	93.14	71.99	77.7	74.88	87.26	97.08	92.2	68.4	75.66	72.08	72.05	74.19	73.13	72.21	71.32	71.77	118.11	111.09	114.69
Lilongwe Rural East	55.62	57.84	56.75	71.44	69.94	70.68	58.54	55.7	57.09	63.83	64.52	64.17	66.64	64.06	65.36	76.91	67.19	72.11	72.63	61.53	67.52	77.86	67.36	73.26
Lilongwe Rural West	49.33	52.15	50.78	73.68	73.48	73.58	58.4	61.04	59.74	68.37	66.18	67.23	66.65	67.82	67.25	69.57	70	69.79	79.7	70.92	75.43	82.28	66.44	75.09
Dedza	47.85	47.85	47.85	65.9	66.91	66.43	55.14	53.27	54.17	65.73	62.95	64.29	67.62	62.06	64.82	72.76	68.32	70.55	78.06	66.3	72.34	80.17	64.56	73.27
Ntcheu	50.58	49.77	50.16	67.62	74.58	71.1	61.83	64.03	62.92	67.35	71.93	69.65	64.36	68.88	66.64	70.35	73.36	71.8	76.72	70.43	73.67	71.64	57.54	65.26
<b>Total</b>	<b>52.44</b>	<b>53.39</b>	<b>52.93</b>	<b>73.02</b>	<b>73.37</b>	<b>73.2</b>	<b>60.48</b>	<b>61.48</b>	<b>60.99</b>	<b>69.76</b>	<b>71.25</b>	<b>70.51</b>	<b>66.88</b>	<b>67.74</b>	<b>67.31</b>	<b>72.16</b>	<b>70.97</b>	<b>71.57</b>	<b>75.84</b>	<b>68.13</b>	<b>72.15</b>	<b>85.08</b>	<b>73.77</b>	<b>79.96</b>
<b>Southern Eastern</b>																								
Mangochi	44.5	41.32	42.86	60.57	61.01	60.79	60.09	59.49	59.79	60.14	64.57	62.34	62.37	60.63	61.53	63.65	62.23	62.98	72.79	64.06	68.83	75.49	56.47	67.36
Balaka	52.79	54.48	53.63	67.38	68.08	67.73	61.65	66.42	63.96	72.83	73.77	73.3	70.94	70.15	70.54	82.37	76.98	79.73	78.75	71.81	75.43	81.06	71.12	76.8
Machinga	48.15	47.69	47.92	65.95	68.49	67.23	59.07	56.11	57.57	69.84	71.8	70.8	66.9	64.7	65.83	74.24	68.2	71.3	78.56	71	75.16	83.27	65.29	75.91
Zomba Urban	78.85	72.13	75.42	84.89	93.15	88.94	76.82	75.15	75.98	82.73	93.68	88.04	89.78	79.68	84.74	88.8	84.62	86.68	77.23	60	68.2	119.37	100	109.53
Zomba Rural	52.68	53.15	52.91	72.08	69.32	70.67	59.04	61.77	60.41	66.61	67.65	67.12	61.3	62.08	61.69	69.11	68	68.58	70.12	64.37	67.44	71.27	61.88	67.21
<b>Total</b>	<b>49.41</b>	<b>48.36</b>	<b>48.88</b>	<b>66.82</b>	<b>67.07</b>	<b>66.95</b>	<b>60.54</b>	<b>61.32</b>	<b>60.93</b>	<b>67.12</b>	<b>69.77</b>	<b>68.44</b>	<b>66.06</b>	<b>64.78</b>	<b>65.43</b>	<b>72.04</b>	<b>69.29</b>	<b>70.71</b>	<b>74.44</b>	<b>66.49</b>	<b>70.73</b>	<b>79.42</b>	<b>65.91</b>	<b>73.59</b>
<b>Southern Western</b>																								
Blantyre City	72.64	74.27	73.47	83.45	79.61	81.49	71.72	77.81	74.73	75.35	76.63	76.01	67.17	71.04	69.1	71.61	73.52	72.58	64.81	64.47	64.64	98.9	94.91	96.95
Blantyre Rural	53.55	54.88	54.22	78.8	74.02	76.39	59.78	63.18	61.45	71.22	75.68	73.46	69.01	68.42	68.71	69.69	69.63	69.66	69.72	68.37	69.06	80.29	71.52	76.11
Mwanza	45.07	45.28	45.18	83.9	72.23	77.91	56.56	58.79	57.67	71.1	69.16	70.12	63.42	66.85	65.1	75.35	72.21	73.87	79.27	69.7	75.07	82.98	75.95	80.03
Chikwawa	53.27	47.67	50.37	71.25	68.66	69.98	63.66	59.95	61.86	66.99	66.03	66.55	67.92	66.57	67.32	75.42	67.27	72.01	88.12	68.51	80.29	78.51	61.98	73.03
Nsanje	54.49	48.13	51.24	72.25	74.68	73.45	73.74	67.67	70.98	75.82	76.32	76.05	77.88	75.79	76.98	81.82	82.7	82.17	88.81	75.15	83.52	80.07	62.4	74.26
<b>Total</b>	<b>56.09</b>	<b>54.15</b>	<b>55.1</b>	<b>77.84</b>	<b>74.15</b>	<b>75.99</b>	<b>65.6</b>	<b>66.88</b>	<b>66.23</b>	<b>72.25</b>	<b>73.55</b>	<b>72.89</b>	<b>68.6</b>	<b>69.74</b>	<b>69.15</b>	<b>73.45</b>	<b>72.47</b>	<b>72.99</b>	<b>74.23</b>	<b>67.25</b>	<b>70.97</b>	<b>86.37</b>	<b>79.64</b>	<b>83.47</b>
<b>Shire Highlands</b>																								
Chiradzulu	55.42	55.96	55.69	69.88	75.1	72.43	53.93	54.68	54.31	69.97	67.71	68.87	65.21	60.4	62.8	72.4	71.18	71.8	75.01	66.84	71.02	73.77	63.53	69.14
Thyolo	50.31	47.32	48.8	72.52	71.35	71.93	56.49	53.86	55.16	70.39	70.9	70.64	64.45	62.73	63.59	76.05	67.79	71.99	68.73	66.68	67.81	82.55	65.31	75.08
Mulanje	48.43	46.31	47.35	62.83	64.42	63.62	60.72	59.28	59.99	67.58	67.98	67.78	68.51	62.94	65.8	70.36	72.39	71.34	83.16	71.68	77.67	82.93	71.46	78.03
Phalombe	49.94	48.03	48.97	68.29	68.81	68.55	61.06	60.87	60.96	70.85	68.73	69.76	66.45	60.44	63.4	68.62	67.11	67.88	100.52	73.9	88.1	85.46	65.09	76.93
<b>Total</b>	<b>50.44</b>	<b>48.45</b>	<b>49.43</b>	<b>68.31</b>	<b>69.45</b>	<b>68.88</b>	<b>57.92</b>	<b>56.72</b>	<b>57.31</b>	<b>69.56</b>	<b>69.08</b>	<b>69.32</b>	<b>66.08</b>	<b>61.95</b>	<b>64.03</b>	<b>72.55</b>	<b>69.7</b>	<b>71.15</b>	<b>78.4</b>	<b>69.12</b>	<b>74.06</b>	<b>81.09</b>	<b>66.49</b>	<b>74.76</b>
<b>National</b>	<b>52.24</b>	<b>52.18</b>	<b>52.21</b>	<b>72.3</b>	<b>71.83</b>	<b>72.06</b>	<b>61.87</b>	<b>63.12</b>	<b>62.5</b>	<b>69.66</b>	<b>71.28</b>	<b>70.47</b>	<b>67.95</b>	<b>67.91</b>	<b>67.93</b>	<b>73.25</b>	<b>71.61</b>	<b>72.45</b>	<b>78.29</b>	<b>69.53</b>	<b>74.11</b>	<b>75.08</b>	<b>62.76</b>	<b>69.68</b>

**Graph 2.4: Repetition Rates by Standard 7 Sex**

	Repetition Rates by Standard and Sex							
	Standard 1	Standard 2	Standard 3	Standard 4	Standard 5	Standard 6	Standard 7	Standard 8
Male	26.09	21.99	22.85	17.81	16.78	13.24	11.27	16.31
Female	25.4	21.17	22.35	16.88	16.13	13.44	11.71	14.48
Total	25.74	21.58	22.6	17.34	16.45	13.34	11.48	15.51

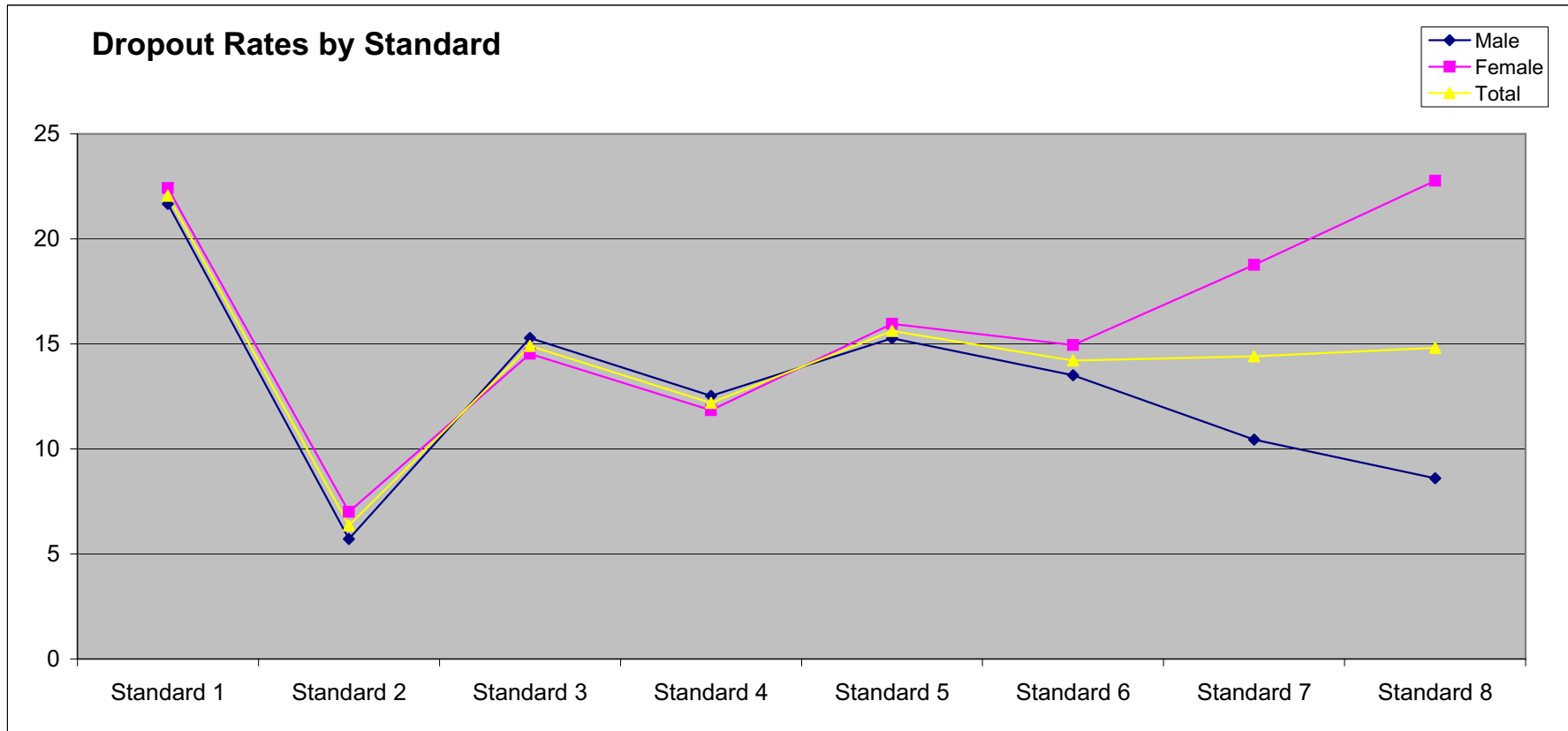


**Table 2.4a: Repetition Rates by Standard and Districts**

Division/District	Standard 1			Standard 2			Standard 3			Standard 4			Standard 5			Standard 6			Standard 7			Standard 8		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
<b>Northern</b>																								
Chitipa	28.76	30.41	29.58	23.95	21.61	22.76	26	22.4	24.25	22.97	19.97	21.48	20.14	18.95	19.54	17.68	15.56	16.62	15.23	16.33	15.76	33.16	32.3	32.8
Karonga	32.13	31	31.57	24.93	21.98	23.46	27.11	27.33	27.22	23.16	21.29	22.23	19.61	17.05	18.34	15.35	16.22	15.77	16.3	15.34	15.84	28.58	22.76	26.27
Rumphi	27.9	25.54	26.73	21.68	19.68	20.7	24.18	21.43	22.8	21.52	18.55	20.07	18.56	17.87	18.21	15.05	13.39	14.22	12.66	12.96	12.81	29.15	25.34	27.45
Mzimba North	28.25	27.02	27.64	21.8	19.31	20.55	22.99	19.94	21.5	21.46	17.64	19.57	20.6	18.34	19.49	16.39	17.3	16.83	16.15	15.95	16.06	26.67	22.24	24.71
Mzimba South	27.87	25.59	26.72	21.94	20.89	21.42	23.1	19.93	21.54	19.72	16.33	18.02	17.83	14.8	16.34	15.43	13.47	14.48	14.83	12.92	13.92	27.25	21.69	24.85
Mzuzu City	17.98	16.47	17.24	16	14.93	15.47	15.88	14.39	15.14	12.6	11.88	12.24	15.56	14.33	14.94	13.85	13.4	13.61	11.98	9.19	10.38	11.17	9.2	10.19
Nkhata Bay	24.3	22.39	23.33	20.1	18.43	19.27	20.36	17.93	19.18	18.38	17.6	17.99	14.76	13.35	14.06	12.69	12.61	12.65	11.44	10.94	11.21	25.91	21.01	23.78
Likoma	36.79	37.15	36.96	22.54	23.14	22.84	31.28	27.24	29.12	24.4	13.19	19.18	20.73	16.76	18.62	12.5	8.64	10.28	6.9	16.8	12.03	13.79	16.47	14.93
<b>Total</b>	<b>27.73</b>	<b>26.38</b>	<b>27.06</b>	<b>21.87</b>	<b>19.93</b>	<b>20.91</b>	<b>23.27</b>	<b>20.84</b>	<b>22.08</b>	<b>20.43</b>	<b>17.78</b>	<b>19.11</b>	<b>18.34</b>	<b>16.36</b>	<b>17.35</b>	<b>15.29</b>	<b>14.63</b>	<b>14.96</b>	<b>14.33</b>	<b>13.54</b>	<b>13.95</b>	<b>26.99</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>25.04</b>
<b>Central Eastern</b>																								
Kasungu	22.03	21.62	21.81	19.8	19.76	19.78	18.91	18.81	18.86	15.18	14.76	14.97	13.71	12.06	12.88	10.16	10.13	10.15	9.72	9.69	9.71	16.62	16.65	16.64
Nkhotakota	28.51	28.8	28.65	23.99	22.37	23.18	23.95	23.35	23.66	19.99	19.34	19.67	18.27	15.29	16.8	13.2	11.57	12.41	10.66	12.72	11.59	15.8	16.81	16.24
Dowa	29.48	28.81	29.14	25.04	21.92	23.41	24.99	24.66	24.83	19.92	20.37	20.15	15.64	19.48	17.58	10.66	11.35	11	9.54	10.47	10	15.24	15.57	15.39
Ntchisi	25.46	24.35	24.88	19.34	19.9	19.62	24.61	23.97	24.29	18.96	15.32	17.07	14.66	14.4	14.53	8.92	12.17	10.55	7.96	9.39	8.68	24.44	26.52	25.4
Salima	26.45	27.64	27.06	22.79	21.47	22.11	20.27	19.79	20.02	16.43	16.01	16.21	15.5	15.78	15.64	10.5	11.56	11.02	9.09	12.31	10.59	13.29	13.17	13.24
<b>Total</b>	<b>25.94</b>	<b>25.71</b>	<b>25.82</b>	<b>22.12</b>	<b>20.96</b>	<b>21.53</b>	<b>22.01</b>	<b>21.66</b>	<b>21.84</b>	<b>17.61</b>	<b>17.04</b>	<b>17.32</b>	<b>15.17</b>	<b>15.06</b>	<b>15.12</b>	<b>10.62</b>	<b>11.05</b>	<b>10.83</b>	<b>9.56</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>10.06</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>16.96</b>
<b>Central Western</b>																								
Mchinji	30.13	29.14	29.63	23.03	20.06	21.52	23.85	23.96	23.9	19.39	17.7	18.56	15.86	16.39	16.12	13.21	13.66	13.43	10.82	11.48	11.13	12.99	11.08	12.16
Lilongwe City	22.25	20.32	21.28	20.3	18.31	19.28	18.22	17.61	17.91	13.78	13.4	13.59	16.44	16.7	16.57	15	14.99	14.99	13.67	16.5	15.06	3.82	3.45	3.64
Lilongwe Rural Ea	19.16	18.27	18.71	17.14	15.86	16.49	17.41	19.01	18.23	12.59	13.12	12.85	11.68	11.56	11.62	10.02	10.29	10.15	7.05	8.08	7.53	6.24	12.62	9.03
Lilongwe Rural We	24.7	25.62	25.18	21.43	21.73	21.59	24.28	25.35	24.82	18.27	18.16	18.22	15.51	16.35	15.94	12.13	12.2	12.17	9.76	9.29	9.53	11.7	10.35	11.09
Dedza	28.94	28.33	28.62	22.97	21.38	22.14	23.24	21.81	22.5	17.31	15.95	16.6	15.73	17.18	16.46	10.75	11.92	11.33	8.58	7.74	8.17	11.11	10.95	11.04
Ntcheu	26.85	25.4	26.11	20.87	20.44	20.65	22.99	20.57	21.79	16.94	17.18	17.06	16.63	15.44	16.03	12.68	11.63	12.17	9.62	9.91	9.76	9.18	8.98	9.09
<b>Total</b>	<b>25.35</b>	<b>24.75</b>	<b>25.04</b>	<b>20.86</b>	<b>19.72</b>	<b>20.28</b>	<b>21.78</b>	<b>21.55</b>	<b>21.66</b>	<b>16.31</b>	<b>15.97</b>	<b>16.14</b>	<b>15.29</b>	<b>15.56</b>	<b>15.43</b>	<b>12.34</b>	<b>12.44</b>	<b>12.39</b>	<b>9.95</b>	<b>10.62</b>	<b>10.27</b>	<b>9.16</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>9.22</b>
<b>Southern Eastern</b>																								
Mangochi	26.38	25.79	26.08	26.41	25.79	26.1	24.84	24.32	24.58	19.5	18.5	19	18.53	18.55	18.54	15.63	16.85	16.2	12.86	15.38	14	13.38	14.68	13.94
Balaka	31.8	31.47	31.63	28.09	26.19	27.14	25.98	26.14	26.06	18.96	16.88	17.92	19.48	17.87	18.67	15.55	17.17	16.35	11.69	13.1	12.37	8.92	9.88	9.33
Machinga	25.79	24.22	24.99	22.44	21.56	22	23.08	22.31	22.69	17.62	18.17	17.89	16.23	15.08	15.67	11.84	14.82	13.29	8.71	9.46	9.05	9.09	8.99	9.05
Zomba Urban	30.79	24.69	27.68	23.85	25.83	24.82	25.86	25.09	25.47	16.75	16.85	16.8	17.54	17.33	17.44	12.92	15.66	14.31	16.94	17	16.97	5.83	5.5	5.66
Zomba Rural	25.1	24.03	24.56	21.33	19.92	20.61	23.94	23.69	23.82	18.15	16.99	17.57	15.9	15.47	15.69	13.26	14.23	13.73	10.61	11.96	11.24	13.95	11.48	12.88
<b>Total</b>	<b>26.86</b>	<b>25.86</b>	<b>26.35</b>	<b>24.39</b>	<b>23.31</b>	<b>23.85</b>	<b>24.49</b>	<b>24.08</b>	<b>24.29</b>	<b>18.53</b>	<b>17.64</b>	<b>18.09</b>	<b>17.49</b>	<b>16.84</b>	<b>17.17</b>	<b>14.12</b>	<b>15.72</b>	<b>14.89</b>	<b>11.55</b>	<b>13.12</b>	<b>12.28</b>	<b>11.42</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>11.28</b>
<b>Southern Western</b>																								
Blantyre City	16.64	16.3	16.47	16.09	14.9	15.48	18.12	19.27	18.68	12.78	12.21	12.48	15.32	15.07	15.2	11.8	13.58	12.7	9	10.07	9.54	4.27	4.86	4.56
Blantyre Rural	24.7	25.06	24.88	22.42	22.71	22.56	23.06	23.27	23.16	18.29	16.34	17.31	18.12	16.21	17.13	14.92	14.53	14.73	13.62	12.06	12.86	12.26	10.76	11.55
Mwanza	29.77	31.03	30.4	26.89	26.77	26.83	27.83	27.06	27.44	19.14	20.21	19.68	18.94	19.78	19.35	16.16	16.04	16.1	8.91	9.11	9	9.15	9.48	9.29
Chikwawa	24.55	22.83	23.66	18.57	18.93	18.75	20.76	20.81	20.78	16.46	17.04	16.73	17.77	17.72	17.75	14.16	14.33	14.23	10.7	11.09	10.86	12.76	12.43	12.65
Nsanje	22.55	22.26	22.4	19.6	19.13	19.37	18.9	21.19	19.94	15.9	16.81	16.31	13.97	14.77	14.31	9.28	13.17	10.85	9.08	11.02	9.83	15.62	11.2	14.17
<b>Total</b>	<b>23.48</b>	<b>23.16</b>	<b>23.32</b>	<b>19.97</b>	<b>19.75</b>	<b>19.86</b>	<b>21.13</b>	<b>21.77</b>	<b>21.44</b>	<b>15.83</b>	<b>15.43</b>	<b>15.63</b>	<b>16.55</b>	<b>16.19</b>	<b>16.38</b>	<b>12.97</b>	<b>14.08</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>10.28</b>	<b>10.67</b>	<b>10.47</b>	<b>9.88</b>	<b>8.41</b>	<b>9.25</b>
<b>Shire Highlands</b>																								
Chiradzulu	24.46	23.62	24.04	20.66	21.17	20.91	24.32	24.13	24.22	18.61	17.1	17.88	18.25	17.12	17.68	14.22	14.12	14.17	12.95	14.58	13.75	11.95	10.93	11.49
Thyolo	31.24	29.48	30.35	26.75	27.56	27.16	29.29	30.58	29.94	20.02	20.25	20.14	22.58	19.64	21.11	15.73	13.86	14.81	12.31	12.96	12.6	24.24	14.16	19.87
Mulanje	24.27	24.43	24.35	21.21	22.44	21.82	21.91	20.23	21.06	17.46	17.05	17.26	15.41	15.01	15.21	12.02	11.39	11.72	11.83	9.43	10.68	14.3	11.39	13.05
Phalombe	28.59	28.7	28.65	21.52	23.26	22.39	23.92	21.41	22.63	18.18	15.63	16.87	16.33	16.27	16.3	15.23	12.83	14.05	8.36	8.43	8.39	18.15	18.06	18.11
<b>Total</b>	<b>27.43</b>	<b>26.79</b>	<b>27.1</b>	<b>23.01</b>	<b>24.12</b>	<b>23.57</b>	<b>25.34</b>	<b>24.85</b>	<b>25.09</b>	<b>18.72</b>	<b>17.98</b>	<b>18.35</b>	<b>18.68</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14.27</b>	<b>13.07</b>	<b>13.68</b>	<b>11.77</b>	<b>11.73</b>	<b>11.75</b>	<b>17.75</b>	<b>13.18</b>	<b>15.77</b>
<b>National</b>	<b>26.09</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>25.74</b>	<b>21.99</b>	<b>21.17</b>	<b>21.58</b>	<b>22.85</b>	<b>22.35</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>17.81</b>	<b>16.88</b>	<b>17.34</b>	<b>16.78</b>	<b>16.13</b>	<b>16.45</b>	<b>13.24</b>	<b>13.44</b>	<b>13.34</b>	<b>11.27</b>	<b>11.71</b>	<b>11.48</b>	<b>16.31</b>	<b>14.48</b>	<b>15.51</b>

**Graph 2.5: Dropouts Rates by Standard**

	Dropouts Rates by Standard							
	Standard 1	Standard 2	Standard 3	Standard 4	Standard 5	Standard 6	Standard 7	Standard 8
Male	21.67	5.71	15.28	12.53	15.27	13.51	10.44	8.61
Female	22.42	7	14.53	11.84	15.96	14.95	18.76	22.76
Total	22.05	6.36	14.9	12.19	15.62	14.21	14.41	14.81





**Table 2.5a: Dropouts Rates by Standard and Districts**

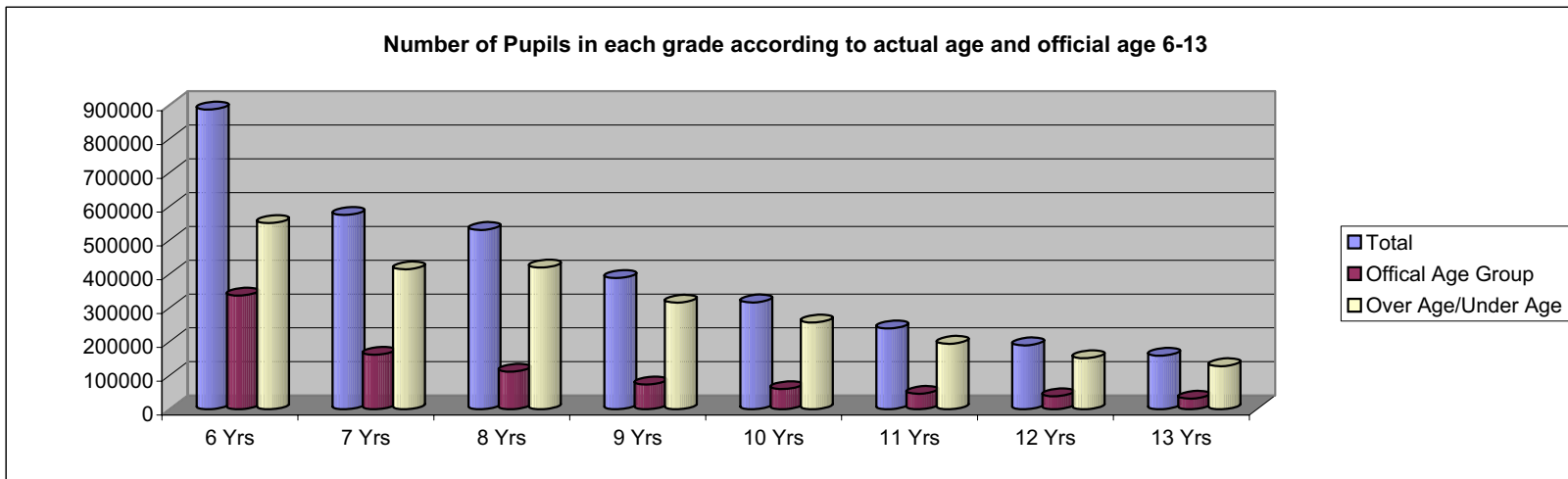
Negative drop-out rates result from a higher percentage of the schools reporting in 2006 than in 2005

Division/District	Standard 1			Standard 2			Standard 3			Standard 4			Standard 5			Standard 6			Standard 7			Standard 8			
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
<b>Northern</b>																									
Chitipa	20.15	16.98	18.58	-2.24	4.88	1.38	5.48	5.71	5.59	6.15	6.69	6.41	2.95	7.42	5.21	7.23	11.43	9.32	-12.48	0.89	-6.08	5.95	22.16	12.8	
Karonga	12.5	10.91	11.72	-1.85	3.11	0.63	9.78	5.26	7.59	3.86	7.47	5.66	10.69	15.53	13.09	12.72	13.32	13.01	2.21	15.88	8.71	8.44	32.06	17.83	
Rumphi	12.34	12.54	12.44	0.4	0.97	0.68	8.12	7.07	7.59	4.82	3.99	4.41	10.49	12.26	11.39	6.18	11.69	8.94	0.29	14.06	7.2	4.29	27.03	14.41	
Mzimba North	14.8	14.82	14.81	0.6	6.07	3.35	10.57	8.8	9.7	7.33	5.82	6.58	13.18	11.82	12.51	9.45	10.82	10.13	0.33	11.99	5.98	11.24	30.02	19.53	
Mzimba South	20.27	21.08	20.68	2.42	0.41	1.43	8.74	6.31	7.53	8.87	6.1	7.48	10.39	10.09	10.24	9.91	10.8	10.34	2.52	12.9	7.45	14.32	28.57	20.48	
Mzuzu City	5.22	-3.21	1.1	-1.66	-5.6	-3.64	11.01	12.28	11.64	2.15	-1.71	0.19	5.94	6.69	6.32	-1.74	7.76	3.32	-1.52	18.53	9.94	-0.95	9.88	4.44	
Nkhata Bay	17.68	19.82	18.77	3.48	8.22	5.83	10.43	9.22	9.85	12.31	11.44	11.88	7.67	12.75	10.18	10.12	16.19	13.16	2.8	18.47	10.28	13.41	36.04	23.23	
Likoma	23.35	19.08	21.3	-2.46	5.37	1.44	15.63	2.87	8.81	5.27	-14.84	-4.09	10.98	10.81	10.89	16.67	22.84	20.22	8.62	0	4.15	14.66	10.59	12.93	
<b>Total</b>	<b>16.06</b>	<b>15.57</b>	<b>15.81</b>	<b>0.56</b>	<b>3.26</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>9.27</b>	<b>7.48</b>	<b>8.39</b>	<b>7.11</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.66</b>	<b>9.41</b>	<b>11.22</b>	<b>10.32</b>	<b>8.67</b>	<b>11.91</b>	<b>10.28</b>	<b>-0.19</b>	<b>13.16</b>	<b>6.34</b>	<b>9.46</b>	<b>27.56</b>	<b>17.32</b>	
<b>Central Eastern</b>																									
Kasungu	24.87	26.06	25.5	6.88	10.02	8.49	15.76	14.17	14.96	17.53	15.56	16.53	19.72	17.75	18.73	17.01	15.96	16.49	10.7	19.75	15.03	24.45	35.72	29.28	
Nkhotakota	25.89	24.66	25.28	6.99	10.23	8.61	19.61	17.19	18.42	10.07	10.1	10.09	13.17	14.01	13.59	8.31	16.39	12.26	9.05	17.92	13.06	26.92	40.17	32.62	
Dowa	19.56	18.49	19.01	1.82	5.79	3.89	15.02	14.7	14.85	17.07	17.37	17.23	16.85	11.66	14.22	17.5	15.59	16.55	12.76	15.31	14.02	15.08	31.7	22.71	
Ntchisi	20.63	22.05	21.37	14.68	12.79	13.73	19.9	14.77	17.31	17.73	19.28	18.53	19.83	21.92	20.9	21.77	14.75	18.25	10.82	15.06	12.96	9.46	23.1	15.78	
Salima	27.18	21.76	24.4	7.49	6.57	7.01	23.53	22.54	23.03	11.99	13.16	12.59	16.87	17.62	17.23	18.17	18.15	18.16	10.97	20.92	15.61	13.1	30.95	20.75	
<b>Total</b>	<b>23.68</b>	<b>22.86</b>	<b>23.26</b>	<b>6.54</b>	<b>8.69</b>	<b>7.64</b>	<b>17.72</b>	<b>16.04</b>	<b>16.87</b>	<b>15.67</b>	<b>15.42</b>	<b>15.54</b>	<b>17.71</b>	<b>16.17</b>	<b>16.93</b>	<b>16.57</b>	<b>16.08</b>	<b>16.33</b>	<b>10.98</b>	<b>17.92</b>	<b>14.31</b>	<b>19.58</b>	<b>33.24</b>	<b>25.61</b>	
<b>Central Western</b>																									
Mchinji	19.1	20.45	19.78	1.96	7.69	4.87	14.94	11.98	13.5	10.3	10.76	10.53	16	17.12	16.56	14.75	14.22	14.49	13.4	22.36	17.56	6.03	18.45	11.42	
Lilongwe City	7.41	6.47	6.94	-15.24	-9.76	-12.42	9.79	4.69	7.21	-1.04	-10.48	-5.79	15.16	7.64	11.35	12.95	10.82	11.88	14.12	12.18	13.17	-21.93	-14.54	-18.33	
Lilongwe Rural East	25.22	23.89	24.54	11.42	14.2	12.83	24.05	25.29	24.68	23.58	22.36	22.98	21.68	24.38	23.02	13.07	22.52	17.74	20.32	30.39	24.95	15.9	20.02	17.71	
Lilongwe Rural West	25.97	22.23	24.04	4.89	4.79	4.83	17.32	13.61	15.44	13.36	15.66	14.55	17.84	15.83	16.81	18.3	17.8	18.04	10.54	19.79	15.04	6.02	23.21	13.82	
Dedza	23.21	23.82	23.53	11.13	11.71	11.43	21.62	24.92	23.33	16.96	21.1	19.11	16.65	20.76	18.72	16.49	19.76	18.12	13.36	25.96	19.49	8.72	24.49	15.69	
Ntcheu	22.57	24.83	23.73	11.51	4.98	8.25	15.18	15.4	15.29	15.71	10.89	13.29	19.01	15.68	17.33	16.97	15.01	16.03	13.66	19.66	16.57	19.18	33.48	25.65	
<b>Total</b>	<b>22.21</b>	<b>21.86</b>	<b>22.03</b>	<b>6.12</b>	<b>6.91</b>	<b>6.52</b>	<b>17.74</b>	<b>16.97</b>	<b>17.35</b>	<b>13.93</b>	<b>12.78</b>	<b>13.35</b>	<b>17.83</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>17.26</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>16.59</b>	<b>16.04</b>	<b>14.21</b>	<b>21.25</b>	<b>17.58</b>	<b>5.76</b>	<b>16.93</b>	<b>10.82</b>	
<b>Southern Eastern</b>																									
Mangochi	29.12	32.89	31.06	13.02	13.2	13.11	15.07	16.19	15.63	20.36	16.93	18.66	19.1	20.82	19.93	20.72	20.92	20.82	14.35	20.56	17.17	11.13	28.85	18.7	
Balaka	15.41	14.05	14.74	4.53	5.73	5.13	12.37	7.44	9.98	8.21	9.35	8.78	9.58	11.98	10.79	2.08	5.85	3.92	9.56	15.09	12.2	10.02	19	13.87	
Machinga	26.06	28.09	27.09	11.61	9.95	10.77	17.85	21.58	19.74	12.54	10.03	11.31	16.87	20.22	18.5	13.92	16.98	15.41	12.73	19.54	15.79	7.64	25.72	15.04	
Zomba Urban	-9.64	3.18	-3.1	-8.74	-18.98	-13.76	-2.68	-0.24	-1.45	0.52	-10.53	-4.84	-7.32	2.99	-2.18	-1.72	-0.28	-0.99	5.83	23	14.83	-25.2	-5.5	-15.19	
Zomba Rural	22.22	22.82	22.53	6.59	10.76	8.72	17.02	14.54	15.77	15.24	15.36	15.31	22.8	22.45	22.62	17.63	17.77	17.69	19.27	23.67	21.32	14.78	26.64	19.91	
<b>Total</b>	<b>23.73</b>	<b>25.78</b>	<b>24.77</b>	<b>8.79</b>	<b>9.62</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>14.97</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>14.78</b>	<b>14.35</b>	<b>12.59</b>	<b>13.47</b>	<b>16.45</b>	<b>18.38</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>13.84</b>	<b>14.99</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>14.01</b>	<b>20.39</b>	<b>16.99</b>	<b>9.16</b>	<b>22.99</b>	<b>15.13</b>	
<b>Southern Western</b>																									
Blantyre City	10.72	9.43	10.06	0.46	5.49	3.03	10.16	2.92	6.59	11.87	11.16	11.51	17.51	13.89	15.7	16.59	12.9	14.72	26.19	25.46	25.82	-3.17	0.23	-1.51	
Blantyre Rural	21.75	20.06	20.9	-1.22	3.27	1.05	17.16	13.55	15.39	10.49	7.98	9.23	12.87	15.37	14.16	15.39	15.84	15.61	16.66	19.57	18.08	7.45	17.72	12.34	
Mwanza	25.16	23.69	24.42	-10.79	1	-4.74	15.61	14.15	14.89	9.76	10.63	10.2	17.64	13.37	15.55	8.49	11.75	10.03	11.82	21.19	15.93	7.87	14.57	10.68	
Chikwawa	22.18	29.5	25.97	10.18	12.41	11.27	15.58	19.24	17.36	16.55	16.93	16.72	14.31	15.71	14.93	10.42	18.4	13.76	1.18	20.4	8.85	8.73	25.59	14.32	
Nsanje	22.96	29.61	26.36	8.15	6.19	7.18	7.36	11.14	9.08	8.28	6.87	7.64	8.15	9.44	8.71	8.9	4.13	6.98	2.11	13.83	6.65	4.31	26.4	11.57	
<b>Total</b>	<b>20.43</b>	<b>22.69</b>	<b>21.58</b>	<b>2.19</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>4.15</b>	<b>13.27</b>	<b>11.35</b>	<b>12.33</b>	<b>11.92</b>	<b>11.02</b>	<b>11.48</b>	<b>14.85</b>	<b>14.07</b>	<b>14.47</b>	<b>13.58</b>	<b>13.45</b>	<b>13.51</b>	<b>15.49</b>	<b>22.08</b>	<b>18.56</b>	<b>3.75</b>	<b>11.95</b>	<b>7.28</b>	
<b>Shire Highlands</b>																									
Chiradzulu	20.12	20.42	20.27	9.46	3.73	6.66	21.75	21.19	21.47	11.42	15.19	13.25	16.54	22.48	19.52	13.38	14.7	14.03	12.04	18.58	15.23	14.28	25.54	19.37	
Thyolo	18.45	23.2	20.85	0.73	1.09	0.91	14.22	15.56	14.9	9.59	8.85	9.22	12.97	17.63	15.3	8.22	18.35	13.2	18.96	20.36	19.59	-6.79	20.53	5.05	
Mulanje	27.3	29.26	28.3	15.96	13.14	14.56	17.37	20.49	18.95	14.96	14.97	14.96	16.08	22.05	18.99	17.62	16.22	16.94	5.01	18.89	11.65	2.77	17.15	8.92	
Phalombe	21.47	23.27	22.38	10.19	7.93	9.06	15.02	17.72	16.41	10.97	15.64	13.37	17.22	23.29	20.3	16.15	20.06	18.07	-8.88	17.67	3.51	-3.61	16.85	4.96	
<b>Total</b>	<b>22.13</b>	<b>24.76</b>	<b>23.47</b>	<b>8.68</b>	<b>6.43</b>	<b>7.55</b>	<b>16.74</b>	<b>18.43</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>11.72</b>	<b>12.94</b>	<b>12.33</b>	<b>15.24</b>	<b>20.75</b>	<b>17.97</b>	<b>13.18</b>	<b>17.23</b>	<b>15.17</b>	<b>9.83</b>	<b>19.15</b>	<b>14.19</b>	<b>1.16</b>	<b>20.33</b>	<b>9.47</b>	
<b>National</b>	<b>21.67</b>	<b>22.42</b>	<b>22.05</b>	<b>5.71</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6.36</b>	<b>15.28</b>	<b>14.53</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>12.53</b>	<b>11.84</b>	<b>12.19</b>	<b>15.27</b>	<b>15.96</b>	<b>15.62</b>	<b>13.51</b>	<b>14.95</b>	<b>14.21</b>	<b>10.44</b>	<b>18.76</b>	<b>14.41</b>	<b>8.61</b>	<b>22.76</b>	<b>14.81</b>	

**Table 2.6 Age Distribution by Standard - 2006**

Age	Std1	Std2	Std3	Std4	Std5	Std6	Std7	Std8	Total	Total	Official Age Group	Over Age/Under Age	Perecentage
4	12314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12314				
5Yrs	64070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64070				
6 Yrs	336082	33880	3797	0	0	0	0	0	373759	886512	336082	550430	37.91
7 Yrs	212224	161058	21380	3139	0	0	0	0	397801	574700	161058	413642	28.02
8 Yrs	126259	131132	110974	17630	2775	0	0	0	388770	529950	110974	418976	20.94
9 Yrs	67019	93513	106425	73106	13317	2276	0	0	355656	388140	73106	315034	18.83
10 Yrs	40381	74188	100888	80031	59366	11823	2300	458	369435	315596	59366	256230	18.81
11 Yrs	17127	40032	72776	68480	62049	45469	11035	2368	319336	238797	45469	193328	19.04
12 Yrs	8719	26442	59851	64129	63643	53858	38106	10234	324982	188827	38106	150721	20.18
13 Yrs	2317	10436	32469	43151	51880	49563	43219	31113	264148	158192	31113	127079	19.67
14Yrs	0	4019	15099	24616	34819	37829	40166	38474	195022				
15Yrs	0	0	5000	10101	18349	22478	27919	32560	116407				
16Yrs	0	0	1291	2966	6592	10558	16035	23151	60593				
17Yrs	0	0	0	791	2136	3762	7213	13097	26999				
18Yrs	0	0	0	0	670	1181	2834	6737	11422				
<b>Total</b>	<b>886512</b>	<b>574700</b>	<b>529950</b>	<b>388140</b>	<b>315596</b>	<b>238797</b>	<b>188827</b>	<b>158192</b>	<b>3280714</b>	<b>3280714</b>	<b>855274</b>	<b>2425440</b>	26.07

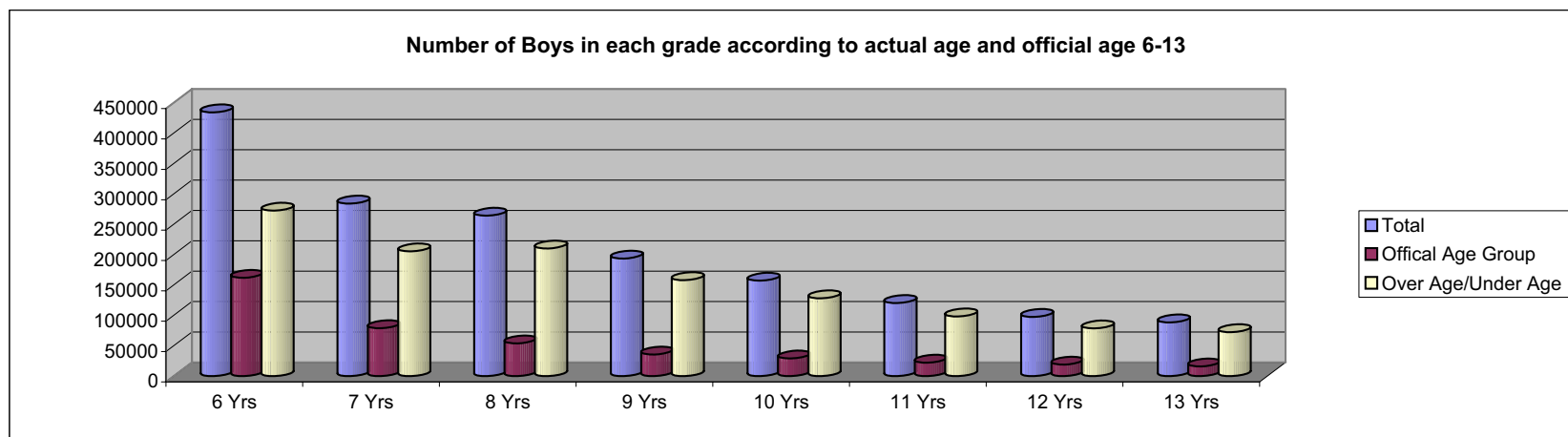
Note: Expected Primary school age is 6 years to 13 years



**Table 2.6a Age Distribution by Standard for Boys - 2006**

Age	Std1 Boys	Std2 Boys	Std3 Boys	Std4 Boys	Std5 Boys	Std6 Boys	Std7 Boys	Std8 Boys	Total	Total	Official Age Group	Over Age/Under Age	Percentage
4	5871	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5871				
5Yrs	30007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30007				
6 Yrs	161849	15666	1845	0	0	0	0	0	179360	434122	161849	272273	37.28
7 Yrs	104201	78820	10154	1431	0	0	0	0	194606	284067	78820	205247	27.75
8 Yrs	63338	64319	53926	8392	1248	0	0	0	191223	264018	53926	210092	20.43
9 Yrs	33721	45762	52143	35593	6318	1020	0	0	174557	193522	35593	157929	18.39
10 Yrs	20292	37043	49559	38980	28980	5680	1076	250	181860	157064	28980	128084	18.45
11 Yrs	8855	20535	36386	33405	30042	22112	5336	1138	157809	120265	22112	98153	18.39
12 Yrs	4711	14028	30872	31953	30715	26027	19012	5033	162351	97479	19012	78467	19.50
13 Yrs	1277	5622	16966	22215	25419	24018	21305	16017	132839	88347	16017	72330	18.13
14Yrs	0	2272	8371	13347	18484	19380	20030	20030	101914				
15Yrs	0	0	3033	5925	10062	12466	14890	18121	64497				
16Yrs	0	0	763	1785	3988	6273	9327	13959	36095				
17Yrs	0	0	0	496	1359	2468	4553	8813	17689				
18Yrs	0	0	0	0	449	821	1950	4986	8206				
<b>Total</b>	<b>434122</b>	<b>284067</b>	<b>264018</b>	<b>193522</b>	<b>157064</b>	<b>120265</b>	<b>97479</b>	<b>88347</b>	<b>1638884</b>	<b>1638884</b>	<b>416309</b>	<b>1222575</b>	<b>25.40</b>

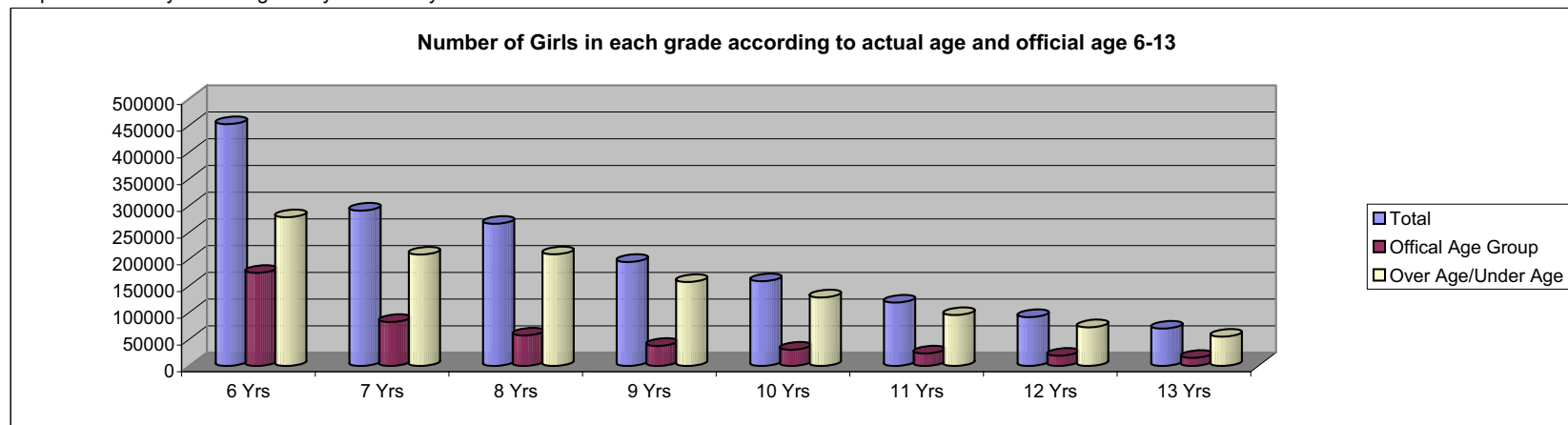
Note: Expected Primary school age is 6 years to 13 years



**Table 2.6b Age Distribution by Standard for Girls - 2006**

age	Std1 Girls	Std2 Girls	Std3 Girls	Std4 Girls	Std5 Girls	Std6 Girls	Std7 Girls	Std8 Girls	Total	Total	Offical Age Group	Over Age/Under Age	Percantage
4	6443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6443				
5Yrs	34063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34063				
6 Yrs	174233	18214	1952	0	0	0	0	0	194399	452390	174233	278157	38.51
7 Yrs	108023	82238	11226	1708	0	0	0	0	203195	290633	82238	208395	28.30
8 Yrs	62921	66813	57048	9238	1527	0	0	0	197547	265932	57048	208884	21.45
9 Yrs	33298	47751	54282	37513	6999	1256	0	0	181099	194618	37513	157105	19.28
10 Yrs	20089	37145	51329	41051	30386	6143	1224	208	187575	158532	30386	128146	19.17
11 Yrs	8272	19497	36390	35075	32007	23357	5699	1230	161527	118532	23357	95175	19.71
12 Yrs	4008	12414	28979	32176	32928	27831	19094	5201	162631	91348	19094	72254	20.90
13 Yrs	1040	4814	15503	20936	26461	25545	21914	15096	131309	69845	15096	54749	21.61
14Yrs	0	1747	6728	11269	16335	18449	20136	18444	93108				
15Yrs	0	0	1967	4176	8287	10012	13029	14439	51910				
16Yrs	0	0	528	1181	2604	4285	6708	9192	24498				
17Yrs	0	0	0	295	777	1294	2660	4284	9310				
18Yrs	0	0	0	0	221	360	884	1751	3216				
<b>Total</b>	<b>452390</b>	<b>290633</b>	<b>265932</b>	<b>194618</b>	<b>158532</b>	<b>118532</b>	<b>91348</b>	<b>69845</b>	<b>1641830</b>	<b>1641830</b>	<b>438965</b>	<b>1202865</b>	<b>26.74</b>

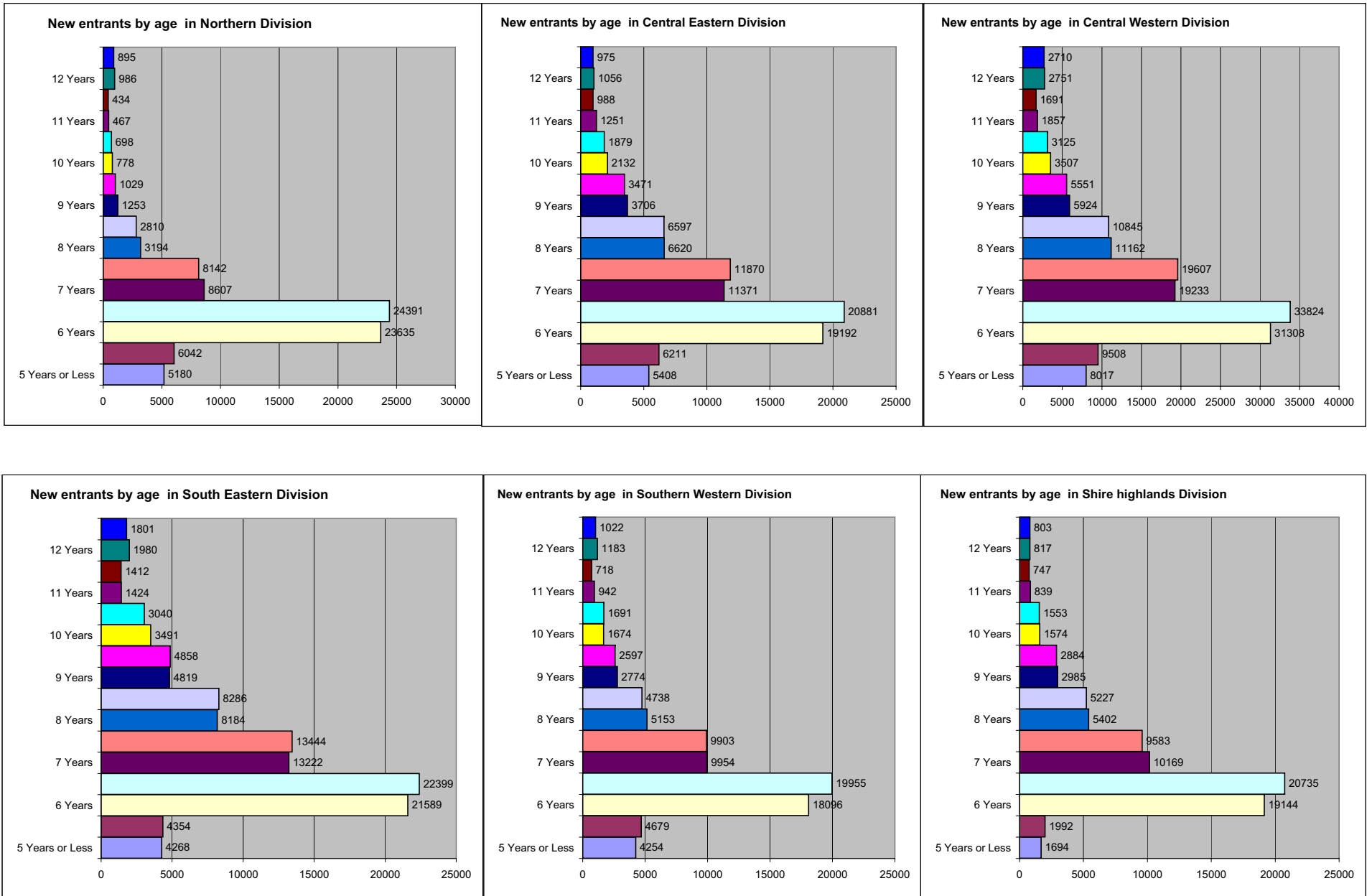
Note: Expected Primary school age is 6 years to 13 years



**Table 2.7 New Entrants to Standard 1 by Age and Sex - 2006**

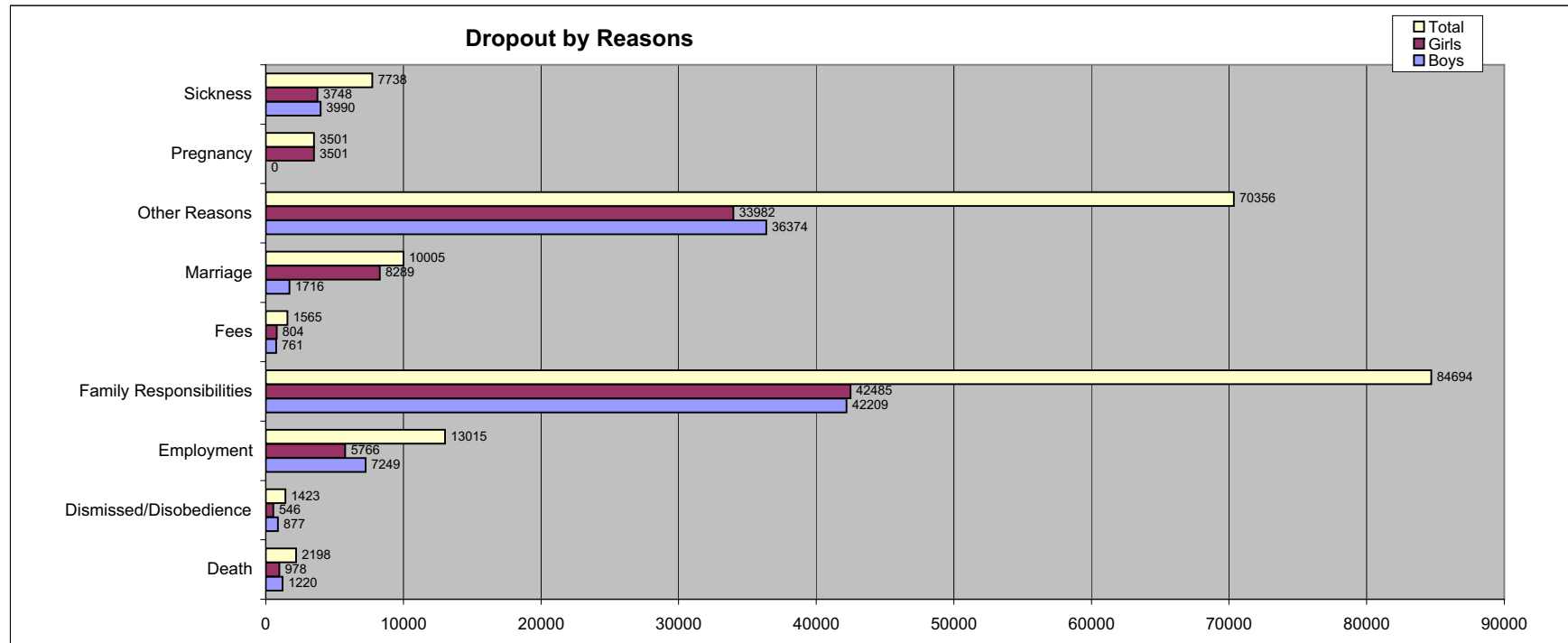
Division/District	Students																		
	5 Years or Less		6 Years		7 Years		8 Years		9 Years		10 Years		11 Years		12 Years		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
<b>Northern</b>																			
Chitipa	422	485	2937	3087	993	856	342	287	115	93	48	49	40	45	66	68	4963	4970	9933
Karonga	582	626	3256	3237	1351	1201	372	381	164	127	88	53	59	50	62	37	5934	5712	11646
Rumphi	664	721	2581	2805	731	747	281	247	110	105	38	38	26	38	35	27	4466	4728	9194
Mzimba North	1063	1369	4582	4694	1469	1462	616	499	244	202	111	113	51	51	123	122	8259	8512	16771
Mzimba South	1219	1336	5263	5581	2308	2240	850	759	346	284	236	227	102	88	245	235	10569	10750	21319
Mzuzu City	243	274	1738	1807	751	673	353	309	160	142	188	166	152	122	183	166	3768	3659	7427
Nkhata Bay	943	1184	3093	3001	968	919	365	313	112	76	69	52	37	40	272	240	5859	5825	11684
Likoma	44	47	185	179	36	44	15	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	285	567
<b>Total</b>	<b>5180</b>	<b>6042</b>	<b>23635</b>	<b>24391</b>	<b>8607</b>	<b>8142</b>	<b>3194</b>	<b>2810</b>	<b>1253</b>	<b>1029</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>44100</b>	<b>44441</b>	<b>88541</b>
<b>Central Eastern</b>																			
Kasungu	2104	2328	7603	8697	3826	4161	2066	1963	931	885	453	450	265	261	175	151	17423	18896	36319
Nkhotakota	901	1157	2317	2536	1556	1549	784	870	406	386	252	262	131	143	151	150	6498	7053	13551
Dowa	1044	1191	4473	4491	2948	3092	1953	2081	1323	1246	879	668	352	332	424	414	13396	13515	26911
Ntchisi	393	505	1908	2079	1451	1403	801	704	459	428	307	260	355	133	114	79	5788	5591	11379
Salima	966	1030	2891	3078	1590	1665	1016	979	587	526	241	239	148	119	192	181	7631	7817	15448
<b>Total</b>	<b>5408</b>	<b>6211</b>	<b>19192</b>	<b>20881</b>	<b>11371</b>	<b>11870</b>	<b>6620</b>	<b>6597</b>	<b>3706</b>	<b>3471</b>	<b>2132</b>	<b>1879</b>	<b>1251</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>1056</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>50736</b>	<b>52872</b>	<b>103608</b>
<b>Central Western</b>																			
Mchinji	1035	1228	4417	4532	2531	2404	1609	1372	867	778	452	468	214	171	330	342	11455	11295	22750
Lilongwe City	411	536	3888	4347	1856	1764	898	730	337	270	160	139	84	93	290	370	7924	8249	16173
Lilongwe Rural East	1358	1644	6245	6301	4005	4321	2549	2478	1311	1286	766	712	415	511	718	794	17367	18047	35414
Lilongwe Rural West	1814	2114	6348	7090	3973	4291	2203	2206	1173	1088	735	513	395	223	472	363	17113	17888	35001
Dedza	1338	1556	4901	5552	3701	3708	2206	2307	1339	1336	891	865	440	401	510	438	15326	16163	31489
Ntcheu	2061	2430	5509	6002	3167	3119	1697	1752	897	793	503	428	309	292	431	403	14574	15219	29793
<b>Total</b>	<b>8017</b>	<b>9508</b>	<b>31308</b>	<b>33824</b>	<b>19233</b>	<b>19607</b>	<b>11162</b>	<b>10845</b>	<b>5924</b>	<b>5551</b>	<b>3507</b>	<b>3125</b>	<b>1857</b>	<b>1691</b>	<b>2751</b>	<b>2710</b>	<b>83759</b>	<b>86861</b>	<b>170620</b>
<b>Southern Eastern</b>																			
Mangochi	1151	1151	7103	7116	4304	4752	2923	2916	1728	1726	1386	1126	411	455	696	575	19702	19817	39519
Balaka	538	584	3595	4039	2136	2030	1205	1160	592	665	466	415	175	192	302	281	9009	9366	18375
Machinga	1164	1090	4350	4472	2746	2710	1610	1851	1197	1134	848	799	447	462	620	584	12982	13102	26084
Zomba Urban	130	145	712	664	391	398	270	220	85	77	31	15	7	7	5	6	1631	1532	3163
Zomba Rural	1285	1384	5829	6108	3645	3554	2176	2139	1217	1256	760	685	384	296	357	355	15653	15777	31430
<b>Total</b>	<b>4268</b>	<b>4354</b>	<b>21589</b>	<b>22399</b>	<b>13222</b>	<b>13444</b>	<b>8184</b>	<b>8286</b>	<b>4819</b>	<b>4858</b>	<b>3491</b>	<b>3040</b>	<b>1424</b>	<b>1412</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>1801</b>	<b>58977</b>	<b>59594</b>	<b>118571</b>
<b>Southern Western</b>																			
Blantyre City	777	945	5050	5698	2067	1938	664	558	258	258	152	103	81	66	66	79	9115	9645	18760
Blantyre Rural	1085	1146	3720	4084	1936	1912	1041	857	490	450	251	266	217	79	348	304	9088	9098	18186
Mwanza	544	541	2041	2233	1360	1402	771	731	433	431	305	294	130	110	149	141	5733	5883	11616
Chikwawa	1293	1441	3687	4201	2508	2452	1524	1332	951	792	501	505	254	200	363	295	11081	11218	22299
Nsanje	555	606	3598	3739	2083	2199	1153	1260	642	666	465	523	260	263	257	203	9013	9459	18472
<b>Total</b>	<b>4254</b>	<b>4679</b>	<b>18096</b>	<b>19955</b>	<b>9954</b>	<b>9903</b>	<b>5153</b>	<b>4738</b>	<b>2774</b>	<b>2597</b>	<b>1674</b>	<b>1691</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>1183</b>	<b>1022</b>	<b>44030</b>	<b>45303</b>	<b>89333</b>
<b>Shire Highlands</b>																			
Chiradzulu	276	335	3288	3585	1803	1537	882	760	370	255	107	113	47	28	107	76	6880	6689	13569
Thyolo	786	909	6497	7302	3322	3282	1707	1573	854	863	382	383	190	156	299	446	14037	14914	28951
Mulanje	555	642	5143	5690	2862	2763	1621	1686	1047	968	639	576	361	308	180	121	12408	12754	25162
Phalombe	77	106	4216	4158	2182	2001	1192	1208	714	798	446	481	241	255	231	160	9299	9167	18466
<b>Total</b>	<b>1694</b>	<b>1992</b>	<b>19144</b>	<b>20735</b>	<b>10169</b>	<b>9583</b>	<b>5402</b>	<b>5227</b>	<b>2985</b>	<b>2884</b>	<b>1574</b>	<b>1553</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>42624</b>	<b>43524</b>	<b>86148</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>28821</b>	<b>32786</b>	<b>132964</b>	<b>142185</b>	<b>72556</b>	<b>72549</b>	<b>39715</b>	<b>38503</b>	<b>21461</b>	<b>20390</b>	<b>13156</b>	<b>11986</b>	<b>6780</b>	<b>5990</b>	<b>8773</b>	<b>8206</b>	<b>324226</b>	<b>332595</b>	<b>656821</b>
	<b>61607</b>		<b>275149</b>		<b>145105</b>		<b>78218</b>		<b>41851</b>		<b>25142</b>		<b>12770</b>		<b>16979</b>		<b>656821</b>		<b>656821</b>

**Graph 2.7a New Entrants to Standard 1 by Age and Sex/Division**



**Table 2.8 Number of Dropouts by Reasons Standard and Sex 2006**

National Total	Students																		
	Standard 1		Standard 2		Standard 3		Standard 4		Standard 5		Standard 6		Standard 7		Standard 8		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Death	374	275	231	185	209	167	150	129	93	78	73	71	48	38	42	35	1220	978	2198
Dismissed/Disobedience	220	169	141	107	88	69	91	47	89	44	98	45	72	29	78	36	877	546	1423
Employment	994	849	1035	869	1289	1276	1171	1079	1088	770	707	438	557	335	408	150	7249	5766	13015
Family Responsibilities	14641	15015	7669	7886	6314	6450	4610	4703	3349	3320	2419	2314	1771	1675	1436	1122	42209	42485	84694
Fees	147	165	123	123	101	82	100	82	96	108	82	82	68	106	44	56	761	804	1565
Marriage	0	2	4	21	20	178	80	566	145	1326	314	1830	476	2124	677	2242	1716	8289	10005
Other Reasons	14259	13901	7134	6845	5162	4630	3358	3074	2533	2200	1743	1513	1274	1056	911	763	36374	33982	70356
Pregnancy	0	6	0	4	0	29	0	170	0	418	0	788	0	1028	0	1058	0	3501	3501
Sickness	1600	1461	751	747	584	545	410	366	309	256	139	181	112	112	85	80	3990	3748	7738
<b>Total</b>	<b>32235</b>	<b>31843</b>	<b>17088</b>	<b>16787</b>	<b>13767</b>	<b>13426</b>	<b>9970</b>	<b>10216</b>	<b>7702</b>	<b>8520</b>	<b>5575</b>	<b>7262</b>	<b>4378</b>	<b>6503</b>	<b>3681</b>	<b>5542</b>	<b>94396</b>	<b>100099</b>	<b>194495</b>



**Table 2.8a Number of Dropouts by Reasons and Districts 2006**

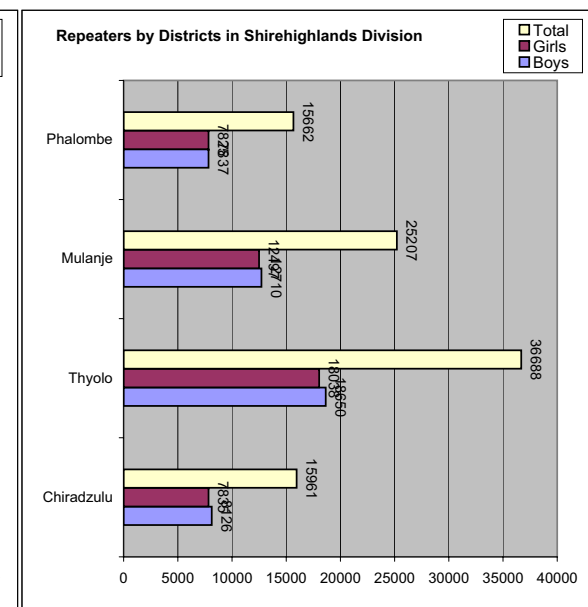
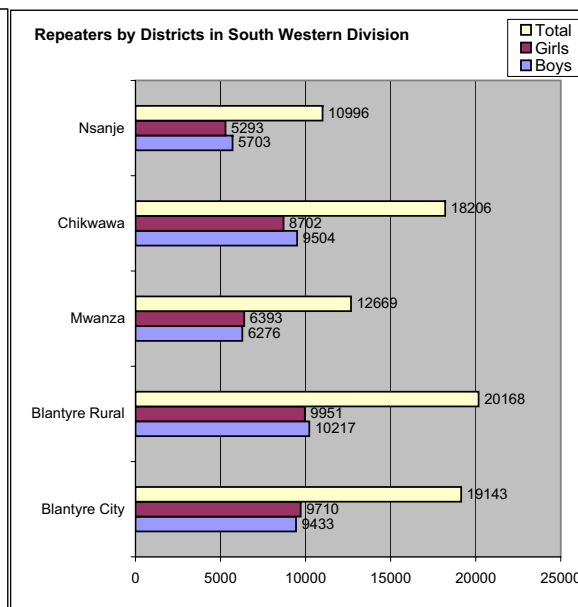
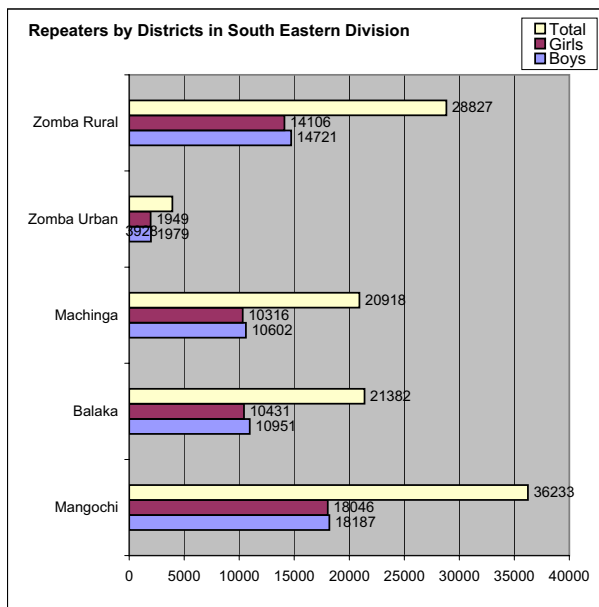
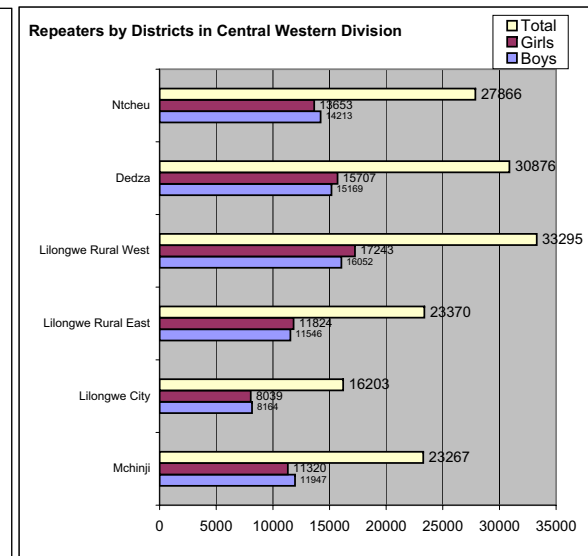
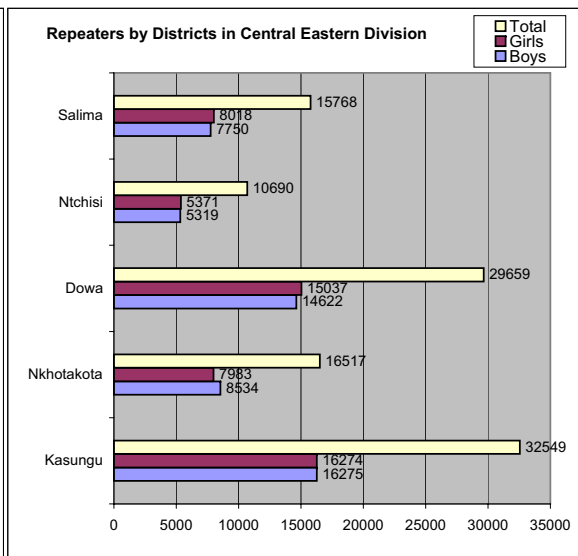
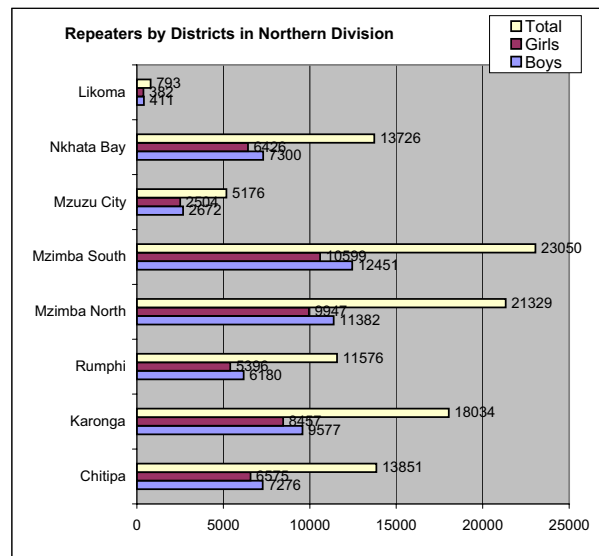
Division/District	Death	Dismissed/Disobedience	Employment	Family Responsibilities	Fees	Marriage	Other Reasons	Pregnancy	Sickness	Total
<b>Northern</b>										
Chitipa	38	20	21	847	2	431	289	58	71	1777
Karonga	59	68	29	1116	26	454	582	73	189	2596
Rumphi	51	6	41	743	13	222	541	46	144	1807
Mzimba North	66	20	86	1254	36	487	784	95	173	3001
Mzimba South	82	51	197	2140	11	696	1432	65	285	4959
Mzuzu City	23	0	8	147	123	83	237	24	29	674
Nkhata Bay	51	46	60	1272	25	315	860	104	358	3091
Likoma	4	0	0	14	0	2	16	14	5	55
<b>Total</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>7533</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>2690</b>	<b>4741</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>1254</b>	<b>17960</b>
<b>Central Eastern</b>										
Kasungu	128	14	527	3943	59	523	1848	139	274	7455
Nkhotakota	83	87	142	2391	56	200	1808	97	162	5026
Dowa	111	83	774	5754	94	236	1921	57	322	9352
Ntchisi	33	8	169	2126	31	161	1205	58	50	3841
Salima	44	27	435	2586	69	187	1508	88	220	5164
<b>Total</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>2047</b>	<b>16800</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>1307</b>	<b>8290</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>1028</b>	<b>30838</b>
<b>Central Western</b>										
Mchinji	75	7	751	3542	149	330	3417	146	306	8723
Lilongwe City	44	9	45	896	72	63	706	49	73	1957
Lilongwe Rural East	88	3	1629	4661	0	229	2432	86	562	9690
Lilongwe Rural West	73	19	411	4093	35	326	3540	72	369	8938
Dedza	90	82	1166	3973	48	279	2603	133	155	8529
Ntcheu	95	215	586	4597	71	224	2536	137	275	8736
<b>Total</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>4588</b>	<b>21762</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>1451</b>	<b>15234</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>1740</b>	<b>46573</b>
<b>Southern Eastern</b>										
Mangochi	122	24	1446	5860	7	731	6889	250	360	15689
Balaka	59	30	324	1596	19	234	2370	112	108	4852
Machinga	75	56	577	3697	22	456	2879	154	281	8197
Zomba Urban	11	0	11	190	26	7	516	17	48	826
Zomba Rural	117	105	744	3839	42	612	3773	285	474	9991
<b>Total</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>3102</b>	<b>15182</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>2040</b>	<b>16427</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>1271</b>	<b>39555</b>
<b>Southern Western</b>										
Blantyre City	78	39	125	1053	181	116	977	111	170	2850
Blantyre Rural	82	16	320	2364	78	246	1674	184	237	5201
Mwanza	41	41	226	1365	73	141	1878	55	114	3934
Chikwawa	62	66	284	4223	62	350	2557	137	266	8007
Nsanje	56	8	86	1941	18	282	1234	89	251	3965
<b>Total</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>1041</b>	<b>10946</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>1135</b>	<b>8320</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>1038</b>	<b>23957</b>
<b>Shire Highlands</b>										
Chiradzulu	53	13	392	1687	31	177	1770	112	286	4521
Thyolo	100	37	463	4143	55	405	6825	206	460	12694
Mulanje	58	217	474	4062	18	517	5434	193	419	11392
Phalombe	46	6	466	2579	13	283	3315	55	242	7005
<b>Total</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>1795</b>	<b>12471</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1382</b>	<b>17344</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>1407</b>	<b>35612</b>
<b>National</b>	<b>2198</b>	<b>1423</b>	<b>13015</b>	<b>84694</b>	<b>1565</b>	<b>10005</b>	<b>70356</b>	<b>3501</b>	<b>7738</b>	<b>194495</b>



**Table 2.9 Number of Repeaters by District Standard and Sex 2006**

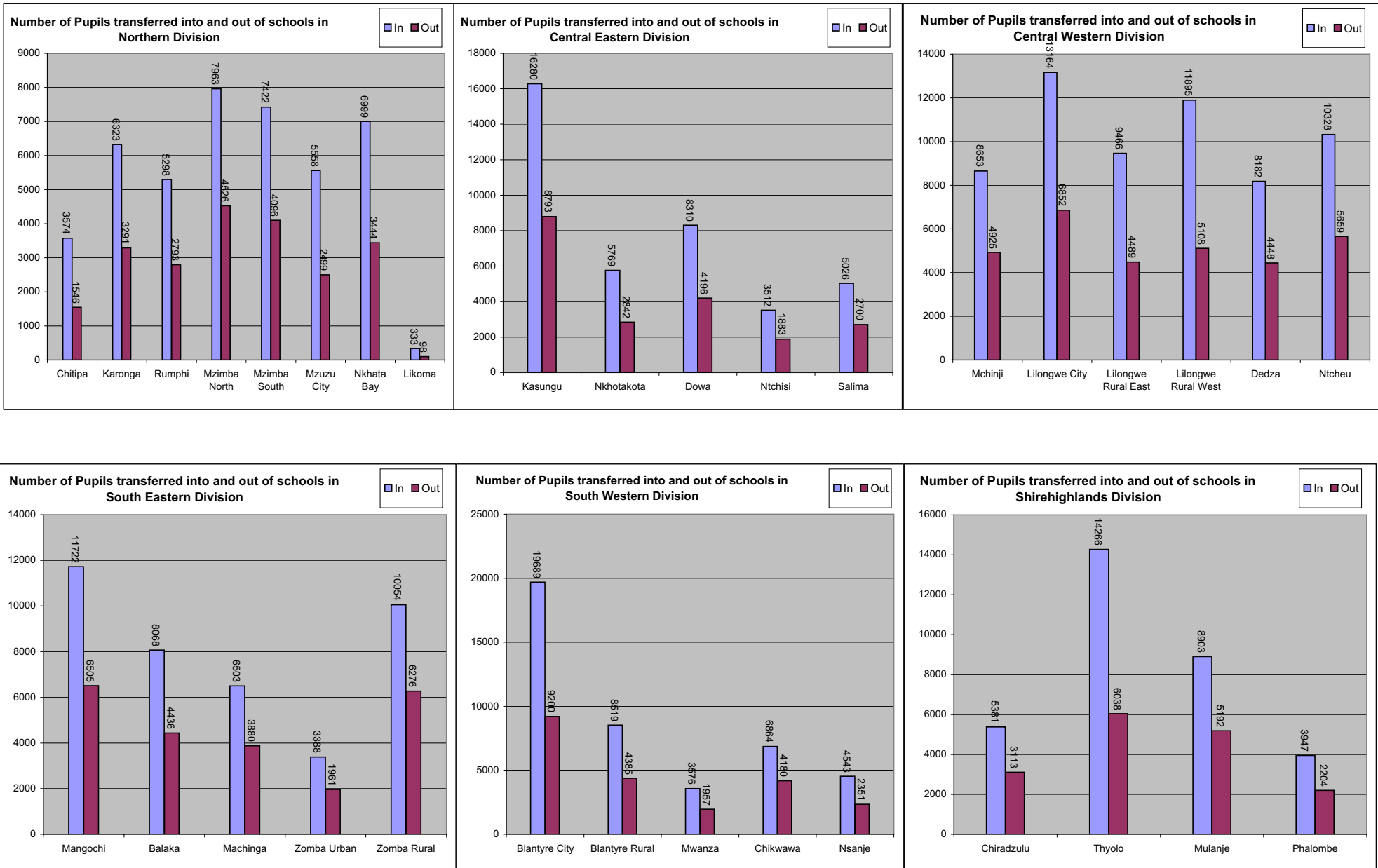
Division/District	Students																		
	Standard 1		Standard 2		Standard 3		Standard 4		Standard 5		Standard 6		Standard 7		Standard 8		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
<b>Northern</b>																			
Chitipa	1909	1973	1004	935	1129	914	826	711	621	597	467	407	355	350	965	688	7276	6575	13851
Karonga	2762	2607	1481	1310	1644	1549	1088	991	783	668	501	497	434	370	884	465	9577	8457	18034
Rumphi	1571	1403	938	817	997	890	773	636	556	551	378	339	261	269	706	491	6180	5396	11576
Mzimba North	3134	2983	1675	1494	1687	1404	1343	1082	1144	985	733	742	589	547	1077	710	11382	9947	21329
Mzimba South	3680	3446	1879	1733	1869	1578	1332	1107	1073	863	767	634	635	501	1216	737	12451	10599	23050
Mzuzu City	551	482	434	405	447	402	293	285	362	345	247	273	174	178	164	134	2672	2504	5176
Nkhata Bay	1911	1810	1188	1068	1172	968	907	861	612	538	415	416	332	291	763	474	7300	6426	13726
Likoma	156	146	55	56	76	76	51	24	34	31	15	14	8	21	16	14	411	382	793
<b>Total</b>	<b>15674</b>	<b>14850</b>	<b>8654</b>	<b>7818</b>	<b>9021</b>	<b>7781</b>	<b>6613</b>	<b>5697</b>	<b>5185</b>	<b>4578</b>	<b>3523</b>	<b>3322</b>	<b>2788</b>	<b>2527</b>	<b>5791</b>	<b>3713</b>	<b>57249</b>	<b>50286</b>	<b>107535</b>
<b>Central Eastern</b>																			
Kasungu	5190	5488	3194	3347	2807	2811	1748	1725	1235	1097	706	668	524	481	871	657	16275	16274	32549
Nkhotakota	2972	2959	1613	1500	1500	1403	863	781	635	517	340	286	253	249	358	288	8534	7983	16517
Dowa	5178	5342	2876	2768	2762	2775	1579	1678	904	1153	475	513	344	371	504	437	14622	15037	29659
Ntchisi	1588	1625	925	955	1140	1130	588	512	371	379	173	236	128	154	406	380	5319	5371	10690
Salima	3086	3382	1592	1605	1279	1271	663	659	491	474	256	268	168	199	215	160	7750	8018	15768
<b>Total</b>	<b>18014</b>	<b>18796</b>	<b>10200</b>	<b>10175</b>	<b>9488</b>	<b>9390</b>	<b>5441</b>	<b>5355</b>	<b>3636</b>	<b>3620</b>	<b>1950</b>	<b>1971</b>	<b>1417</b>	<b>1454</b>	<b>2354</b>	<b>1922</b>	<b>52500</b>	<b>52683</b>	<b>105183</b>
<b>Central Western</b>																			
Mchinji	4440	4408	2179	1958	2137	2051	1222	1071	812	818	496	492	336	310	325	212	11947	11320	23267
Lilongwe City	2018	1861	1520	1452	1444	1431	865	850	1009	1055	698	712	505	588	105	90	8164	8039	16203
Lilongwe Rural East	4165	4133	2507	2387	2166	2488	1117	1150	721	707	449	449	257	251	164	259	11546	11824	23370
Lilongwe Rural West	5645	6201	3145	3399	3219	3497	1628	1741	1028	1148	609	620	397	357	381	280	16052	17243	33295
Dedza	6338	6832	3238	3248	2663	2681	1238	1219	807	893	393	433	237	202	255	199	15169	15707	30876
Ntcheu	5130	5135	2672	2620	2632	2310	1369	1397	1089	1032	658	562	381	369	282	228	14213	13653	27866
<b>Total</b>	<b>27736</b>	<b>28570</b>	<b>15261</b>	<b>15064</b>	<b>14261</b>	<b>14458</b>	<b>7439</b>	<b>7428</b>	<b>5466</b>	<b>5653</b>	<b>3303</b>	<b>3268</b>	<b>2113</b>	<b>2077</b>	<b>1512</b>	<b>1268</b>	<b>77091</b>	<b>77786</b>	<b>154877</b>
<b>Southern Eastern</b>																			
Mangochi	6836	7096	3898	3874	2948	2879	1668	1556	1217	1134	780	738	459	457	381	312	18187	18046	36233
Balaka	3895	3814	2380	2189	1919	1817	938	838	838	785	487	517	308	317	186	154	10951	10431	21382
Machinga	4252	4118	2261	2203	1778	1779	942	936	652	579	343	406	193	171	181	124	10602	10316	20918
Zomba Urban	428	357	352	366	415	409	228	216	230	226	135	169	154	170	37	36	1979	1949	3928
Zomba Rural	5062	4847	2825	2748	2797	2797	1491	1378	1045	1002	649	649	419	413	433	272	14721	14106	28827
<b>Total</b>	<b>20473</b>	<b>20232</b>	<b>11716</b>	<b>11380</b>	<b>9857</b>	<b>9681</b>	<b>5267</b>	<b>4924</b>	<b>3982</b>	<b>3726</b>	<b>2394</b>	<b>2479</b>	<b>1533</b>	<b>1528</b>	<b>1218</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>56440</b>	<b>54848</b>	<b>111288</b>
<b>Southern Western</b>																			
Blantyre City	1746	1762	1546	1493	1919	1988	1154	1172	1432	1404	905	1063	556	637	175	191	9433	9710	19143
Blantyre Rural	3017	3070	1882	1938	1965	1915	1102	991	908	867	603	559	442	373	298	238	10217	9951	20168
Mwanza	2415	2548	1216	1277	1207	1168	512	555	422	423	278	247	119	95	107	80	6276	6393	12669
Chikwawa	3313	3296	1671	1635	1601	1518	976	871	810	656	484	351	301	207	348	168	9504	8702	18206
Nsanje	2139	2210	1050	995	909	850	555	494	389	313	214	204	168	129	279	98	5703	5293	10996
<b>Total</b>	<b>12630</b>	<b>12886</b>	<b>7365</b>	<b>7338</b>	<b>7601</b>	<b>7439</b>	<b>4299</b>	<b>4083</b>	<b>3961</b>	<b>3663</b>	<b>2484</b>	<b>2424</b>	<b>1586</b>	<b>1441</b>	<b>1207</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>41133</b>	<b>40049</b>	<b>81182</b>
<b>Shire Highlands</b>																			
Chiradzulu	2267	2194	1504	1475	1680	1704	923	806	748	705	425	414	311	335	268	202	8126	7835	15961
Thyolo	6093	5890	3534	3771	3656	3882	1723	1705	1540	1330	787	671	506	427	811	362	18650	18038	36688
Mulanje	4612	4823	2593	2721	2205	2073	1212	1167	865	799	490	431	347	254	386	229	12710	12497	25207
Phalombe	3221	3329	1501	1635	1325	1262	628	575	443	455	319	261	128	113	272	195	7837	7825	15662
<b>Total</b>	<b>16193</b>	<b>16236</b>	<b>9132</b>	<b>9602</b>	<b>8866</b>	<b>8921</b>	<b>4486</b>	<b>4253</b>	<b>3596</b>	<b>3289</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>1777</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>1129</b>	<b>1737</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>47323</b>	<b>46195</b>	<b>93518</b>
<b>National</b>	<b>110720</b>	<b>111570</b>	<b>62328</b>	<b>61377</b>	<b>59094</b>	<b>57670</b>	<b>33545</b>	<b>31740</b>	<b>25826</b>	<b>24529</b>	<b>15675</b>	<b>15241</b>	<b>10729</b>	<b>10156</b>	<b>13819</b>	<b>9564</b>	<b>331736</b>	<b>321847</b>	<b>653583</b>
	<b>222290</b>		<b>123705</b>		<b>116764</b>		<b>65285</b>		<b>50355</b>		<b>30916</b>		<b>20885</b>		<b>23383</b>		<b>653583</b>		<b>653583</b>

**Graph 2.9a Number of Repeaters by Standard and Sex/District 2006**



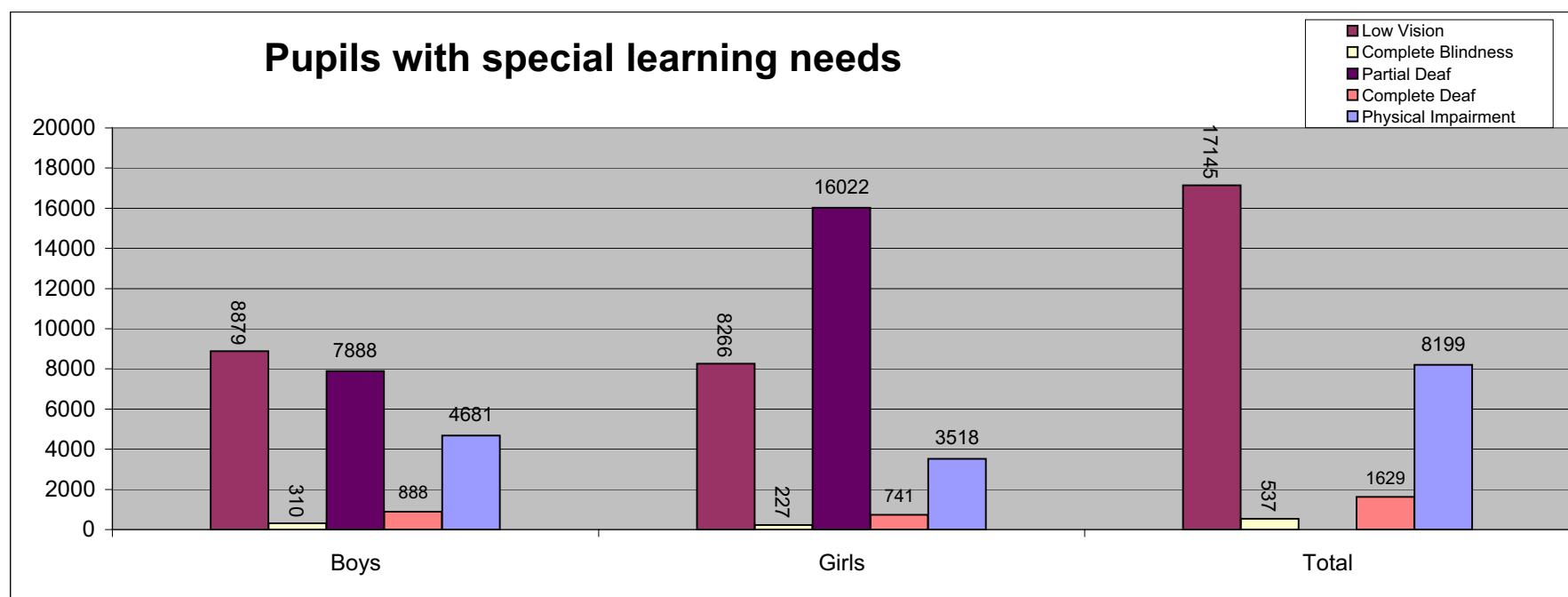


**Graph 2.10a Number of Pupils transferred into and out of schools by Districts 2006**



**Table 2.11 Number of Pupils with Special learning needs by Standards 2006**

	Standard 1		Standard 2		Standard 3		Standard 4		Standard 5		Standard 6		Standard 7		Standard 8		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
<b>Low Vision</b>	1761	1498	1187	1159	1251	1158	1051	1016	1053	986	885	830	750	792	941	827	<b>8879</b>	<b>8266</b>	<b>17145</b>
<b>Complete Blindness</b>	68	46	41	31	37	29	32	24	28	24	38	26	23	19	43	28	<b>310</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>537</b>
<b>Partial Deaf</b>	1898	1673	1352	1368	1398	1316	1051	1053	814	818	578	661	516	543	527	456	<b>8134</b>	<b>7888</b>	<b>16022</b>
<b>Complete Deaf</b>	304	255	143	113	109	87	99	75	73	76	55	58	70	42	35	35	<b>888</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>1629</b>
<b>Physical Impairment</b>	1157	822	794	602	696	518	580	485	482	379	358	285	301	224	313	203	<b>4681</b>	<b>3518</b>	<b>8199</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>5188</b>	<b>4294</b>	<b>3517</b>	<b>3273</b>	<b>3491</b>	<b>3108</b>	<b>2813</b>	<b>2653</b>	<b>2450</b>	<b>2283</b>	<b>1914</b>	<b>1860</b>	<b>1660</b>	<b>1620</b>	<b>1859</b>	<b>1549</b>	<b>22892</b>	<b>20640</b>	<b>43532</b>







**Table 2.13 Number of Building (Rooms) by condition, and type 2006**

National Total	Existing Class Rooms					
	Complete		Incomplete		Total	
	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary
Classrooms	28791	6935	1942	540	30733	7475
General Office	251	57	21	8	272	65
Head Teacher Office	1968	409	151	36	2119	445
Latrine Blocks	5768	1850	674	230	6442	2080
Libraries	339	144	42	14	381	158
Pit Latrine - Boys	11409	8805	859	1033	12268	9838
Pit Latrine - Female Staff	2200	828	156	103	2356	931
Pit Latrine - Girls	12644	9028	957	1006	13601	10034
Pit Latrine - Male Staff	2703	1402	186	140	2889	1542
Recreation Hall	139	24	29	3	168	27
Staff Rooms	1014	113	69	12	1083	125
Store Rooms	1886	128	92	13	1978	141
Teacher's Houses	11076	5270	736	324	11812	5594
Water Toilet - Boys	710	80	37	14	747	94
Water Toilet - Female Staff	276	31	9	6	285	37
Water Toilet - Girls	742	21	31	9	773	30
Water Toilet - Male Staff	249	11	9	3	258	14
Workshops	56	19	5	1	61	20
<b>Total</b>	<b>82221</b>	<b>35155</b>	<b>6005</b>	<b>3495</b>	<b>88226</b>	<b>38650</b>

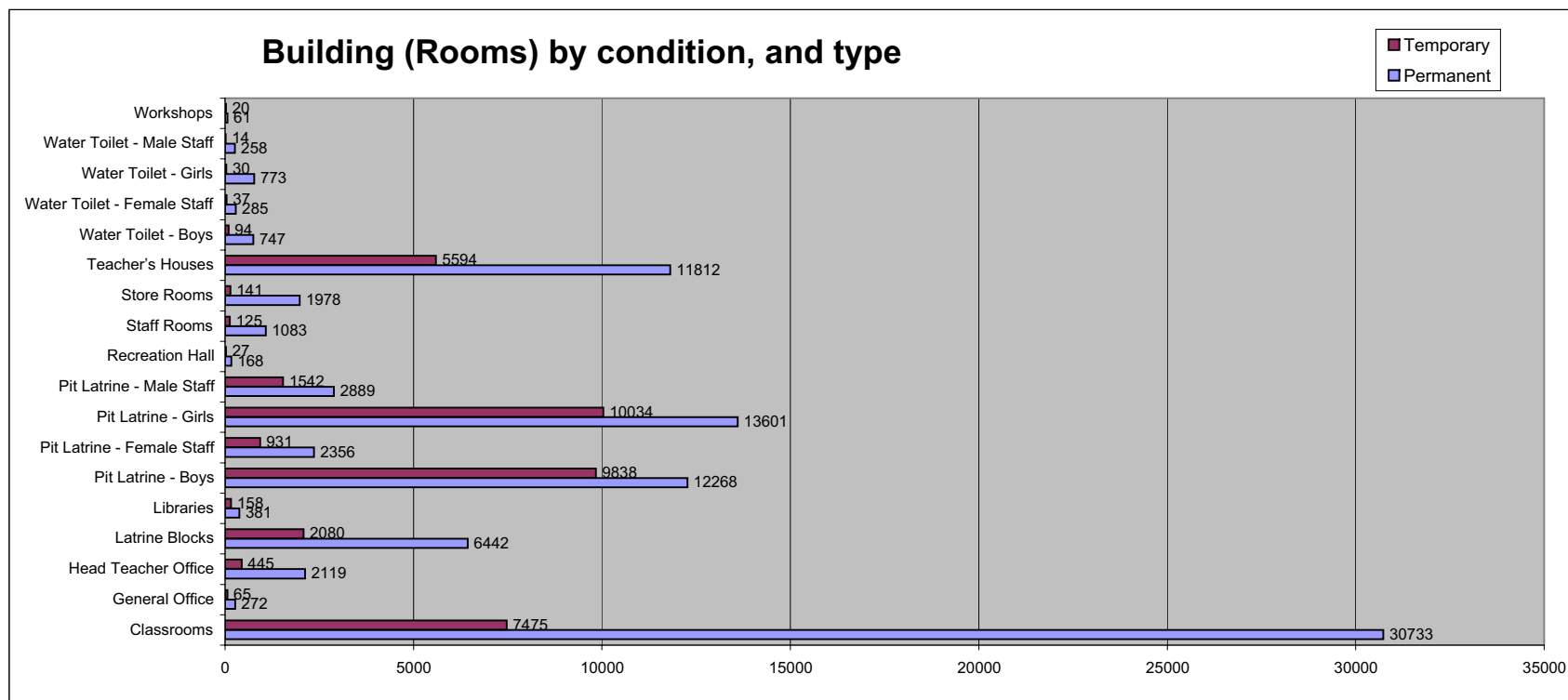




Table 2.13a Number of Building (Rooms) by condition, and type

Division/District	Existing Class Rooms Complete and Incomplete																																						
	Permanent															Temporary																							
	Class Rooms	General Office	Head Teacher Office	Latrine Blocks	Libraries	Pit Latrine Boys	Pit Latrine - Female Staff	Pit Latrine Girls	Pit Latrine Male Staff	Re-creation Hall	Staff Rooms	Store Rooms	Teacher Houses	Water Toilet Boys	Water Toilet Female Staff	Water Toilet Girls	Water Toilet Male Staff	Work shops	Class rooms	General Office	Head Teacher Office	Latrine Blocks	Libraries	Pit Latrine Boys	Pit Latrine Female Staff	Pit Latrine Girls	Pit Latrine Male Staff	Re-creation Hall	Staff Rooms	Store Rooms	Teacher Houses	Water Toilet - Boys	Water Toilet Female Staff	Water Toilet Girls	Water Toilet Male Staff	Work shops			
<b>Northern</b>																																							
Chitipa	682	7	49	91	3	250	53	275	83	2	16	7	282	10	4	12	3	4	625	3	46	78	1	799	56	891	110	0	6	2	470	4	6	0	0	1			
Karonga	812	9	56	172	10	293	54	324	75	1	35	29	454	6	2	8	1	1	369	6	27	19	9	288	27	258	59	3	7	3	264	3	0	0	0	0			
Rumphi	758	6	48	66	5	207	49	227	57	2	23	17	375	0	3	0	1	3	319	2	20	110	18	587	53	632	75	0	4	5	219	0	0	0	0	1			
Mzimba North	1230	9	110	133	17	431	91	509	110	10	37	62	609	0	0	0	0	3	440	2	38	90	17	859	68	949	110	0	4	3	474	3	5	0	0	1			
Mzimba South	1485	13	97	318	39	687	127	855	190	13	75	126	662	56	12	61	12	4	534	3	24	152	19	779	67	794	103	2	9	17	618	8	1	8	1	3			
Mzuzu City	327	5	33	81	9	170	28	171	31	0	28	54	49	53	17	64	19	1	48	0	1	13	2	24	3	24	6	1	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	1			
Nkhata Bay	795	11	63	214	6	494	90	505	96	3	36	33	218	15	0	4	1	0	344	0	12	43	8	361	22	356	41	1	5	3	219	23	0	3	4	1			
Likoma	64	0	2	15	2	21	1	18	1	1	3	5	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0			
<b>Total</b>	<b>6153</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>1090</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>2553</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>2884</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>2675</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2680</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>3700</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>3910</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2270</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>			
<b>Central Eastern</b>																																							
Kasungu	1461	12	98	374	10	651	104	709	136	13	48	94	869	15	4	10	5	1	708	3	29	165	15	658	86	681	130	0	7	4	514	0	9	0	0	1			
Nkhatakota	855	8	53	112	16	167	48	168	62	2	38	30	285	37	7	38	5	1	157	2	8	53	0	281	24	279	48	1	4	2	122	0	3	0	0	0			
Dowa	1282	14	67	255	8	500	97	556	132	9	40	56	476	15	4	8	3	2	333	6	20	185	2	366	29	356	50	3	6	5	255	4	0	0	0	0			
Ntchisi	954	9	62	288	17	586	118	676	133	3	51	58	229	17	4	16	4	1	174	1	13	46	7	189	13	197	26	0	5	1	233	5	4	0	0	0			
Salima	759	3	34	157	1	297	55	320	74	9	20	36	250	12	5	14	6	2	71	1	4	18	1	77	7	67	12	0	1	1	57	0	0	0	0	2			
<b>Total</b>	<b>5311</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>1186</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>2201</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>2429</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>2109</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1443</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1571</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>1580</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1181</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>			
<b>Central Western</b>																																							
Mchinji	886	7	67	208	8	387	74	435	88	9	36	28	343	1	1	0	1	2	252	2	13	83	2	309	45	327	60	0	3	4	208	0	0	0	0	1			
Lilongwe City	842	10	52	156	17	315	55	349	60	8	34	105	121	162	79	197	72	2	9	4	4	1	3	6	3	4	1	0	3	3	5	5	0	7	0	0			
Lilongwe Rural East	1057	3	51	270	12	479	113	545	122	5	33	64	405	3	0	0	0	0	293	3	10	105	3	345	41	403	69	1	4	6	182	12	0	0	0	0			
Lilongwe Rural West	1284	6	55	267	8	433	127	448	143	6	43	75	408	13	2	2	2	1	429	2	13	133	2	545	47	562	71	0	9	5	344	0	0	0	4	0			
Dedza	1197	10	51	136	18	351	91	381	107	5	30	43	486	18	10	24	8	4	198	0	9	37	2	469	38	511	58	0	2	2	153	0	0	0	0	0			
Ntcheu	1312	20	92	263	7	516	118	581	120	3	50	146	566	7	3	3	3	1	282	3	19	126	4	510	49	412	58	0	1	7	133	0	0	0	0	0			
<b>Total</b>	<b>6578</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>1300</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>2481</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>2739</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>2329</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1463</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2184</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>2219</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1025</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>			
<b>Southern Eastern</b>																																							
Mangochi	1476	16	141	285	36	730	95	877	120	4	40	101	630	11	5	9	6	2	205	2	5	50	9	270	35	249	57	1	5	3	53	0	0	0	0	1			
Balaka	936	6	102	227	8	357	77	364	90	4	29	61	354	10	0	1	0	1	195	1	8	34	2	139	20	132	36	0	1	3	27	0	3	0	0	0			
Machinga	1010	4	78	183	7	317	65	331	84	4	36	50	392	5	0	0	0	1	194	2	9	70	1	257	27	221	43	4	3	1	126	2	1	1	1	2			
Zomba Urban	253	5	20	36	7	134	25	148	26	2	9	31	40	30	17	32	10	0	17	1	2	0	3	2	2	3	2	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0			
Zomba Rural	1147	4	81	237	16	388	89	393	97	23	41	92	420	21	2	12	4	6	242	1	16	71	6	234	34	230	54	0	7	13	114	2	0	0	0	2			
<b>Total</b>	<b>4822</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1926</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>2113</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>1836</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>			
<b>Southern Western</b>																																							
Blantyre City	985	21	72	139	23	438	67	419	69	7	43	90	79	121	65	136	57	4	59	3	4	4	5	7	3	7	3	1	5	5	0	7	3	7	3	0			
Blantyre Rural	927	13	69	230	7	338	69	348	86	5	27	64	361	16	10	17	7	5	148	0	16	58	3	151	19	148	33	4	3	7	61	5	0	4	1	0			
Mwanza	571	4	36	95	13	162	36	193	42	0	15	37	247	3	0	0	0	3	164	3	12	40	2	214	25	231	48	0	3	1	87	0	0	0	0	2			
Chikwawa	852	8	64	231	3	306	37	314	56	3	30	74	360	58	11	48	13	0	150	1	18	83	1	187	16	186	40	0	5	4	76	0	0	0	0	1			
Nsanje	653	3	31	124	6	193	29	199	53	1	13	28	299	3	2	3	2	2	91	3	6	62	0	183	6	156	28	2	0	2	39	10	2	0	0	0			
<b>Total</b>	<b>3988</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1437</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>1473</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>1346</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>			
<b>Shire Highlands</b>																																							
Chiradzulu	905	7	66	559	11	709	86	769	103	2	48	115	337	2	0	6	2	2	57	1	5	11	5	67	8	92	12	2	1	7	157	0	0	0	0	0			
Thyolo	1165	6	100	201	15	422	82	462	104	5	38	81	520	12	5	17	6	2	177	1	20	78	4	367	26	356	57	0	6	11	131	0	0	0	0	0			
Mulanje	1084	7	77	176	9	297	59	465	80	3	22	58	433	11	4	27	4	0	105	1	5	52	2	185	19	170	26	1	2	2	119	0	0	0	0	0			
Phalombe	727	6	42	143	7	242	47	267	59	1	16	28	227	4	7	4	1	0	85	2	9	10	0	120	13	144	15	0	1	3	126	1	0	0	0	0			
<b>Total</b>	<b>3881</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>1079</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1670</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>1963</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>1517</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>16</b>																								

**Table 2.14 Number of Primary Schools, according to main Water Source and Electricity source by District, 2006**

Division/District	Schools	Main Water Source						Electricity Source				
		Piped Water	Borehole	Well/Spring	Rain/Water Tank	Lake River	Other	No electricity	ESCOM	Generator	Solar Power	
<b>Northern</b>												
Chitipa	170	20	78	37		25	10	169	1			
Karonga	161	17	96	27	1	17	3	143	18			
Rumphi	149	29	75	8		23	14	144	4	1		
Mzimba North	246	10	151	59	1	24	1	242	3			1
Mzimba South	278	30	151	65	2	20	10	267	9	2		
Mzuzu City	43	22	7	7		1	6	29	14			
Nkhata Bay	171	9	87	44		19	12	166	4	1		
Likoma	10	1		1		7	1	4	6			
<b>Total</b>	<b>1228</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1164</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Central Eastern</b>												
Kasungu	323	17	210	61	1	23	11	317	5	1		
Nkhotakota	151	13	97	25		6	10	145	6			
Dowa	234	5	156	36	1	21	15	222	12			
Ntchisi	138	5	85	28		13	7	137	1			
Salima	131	9	98	7		9	8	126	5			
<b>Total</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>0</b>
<b>Central Western</b>												
Mchinji	194	13	132	38		3	8	188	5			1
Lilongwe City	66	55	5	2			4	32	33	1		
Lilongwe Rural East	190	3	117	44		15	11	188	2			
Lilongwe Rural West	228	14	109	76		11	18	221	7			
Dedza	212	15	120	39		7	31	202	9	1		
Ntcheu	223	17	125	21		23	37	218	4	1		
<b>Total</b>	<b>1113</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>1049</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Southern Eastern</b>												
Mangochi	245	23	180	20		13	9	235	8	1		1
Balaka	155	19	117	5		6	8	152	3			
Machinga	158	13	118	19		3	5	157	1			
Zomba Urban	22	15	7					14	7	1		
Zomba Rural	193	13	144	15		8	13	185	8			
<b>Total</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Southern Western</b>												
Blantyre City	87	73	8	1			5	50	37			
Blantyre Rural	155	11	109	10		12	13	144	9			2
Mwanza	114	4	76	18		10	6	114				
Chikwawa	165	14	98	12		19	22	159	5			1
Nsanje	104	3	73	10	1	6	11	103	1			
<b>Total</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>		<b>3</b>
<b>Shire Highlands</b>												
Chiradzulu	86	1	74	1		2	8	85	1			
Thyolo	190	14	114	45		8	9	175	15			
Mulanje	155	29	90	14		9	13	146	9			
Phalombe	84	21	47	8			8	84				
<b>Total</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>		<b>0</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>5231</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>3154</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>4963</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>6</b>

Graph 2.14a Number of Primary Schools, according to main Water Source and Electricity source, 2004

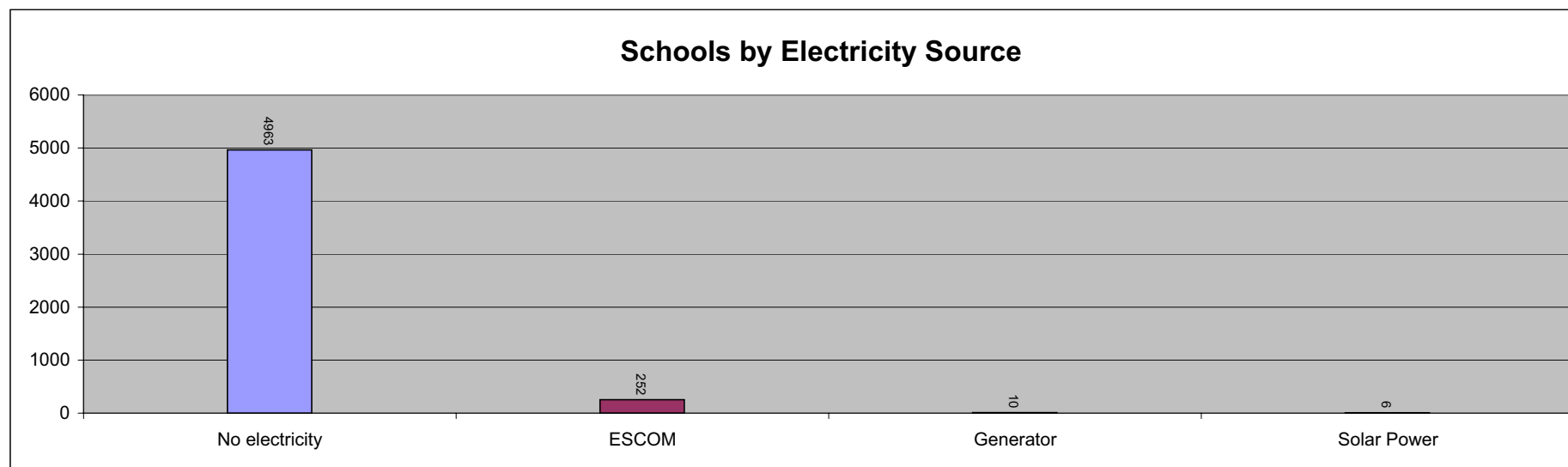
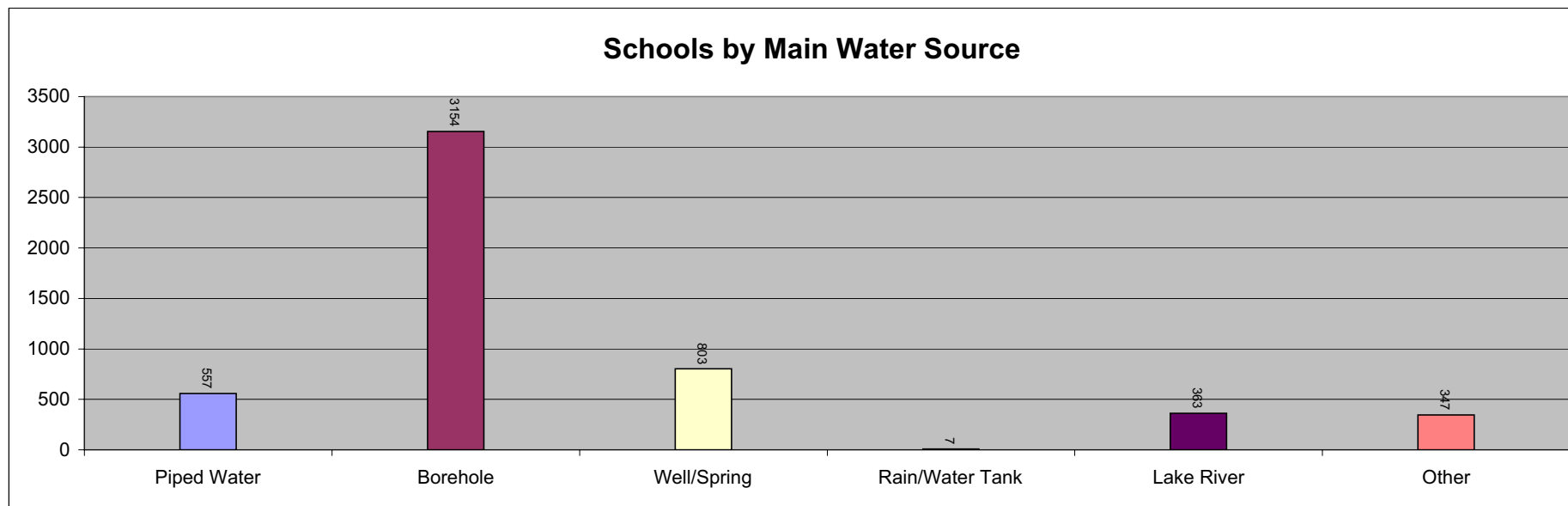


Table 2.15 Number of pupils books available in good condition

Subject	Standard 1			Standard 2			Standard 3			Standard 4			Standard 5			Standard 6			Standard 7			Standard 8		
	Books	Diff.	Ratio	Books	Diff.	Ratio	Books	Diff.	Ratio	Books	Diff.	Ratio	Books	Diff.	Ratio	Books	Diff.	Ratio	Books	Diff.	Ratio	Books	Diff.	Ratio
English	506384	380128	1:2	247575	327125	1:2	119487	410463	1:4	75387	312753	1:5	111323	204273	1:3	110343	128454	1:2	99462	89365	1:2	105142	53050	1:2
Chichewa	428878	457634	1:2	196753	377947	1:3	86078	443872	1:6	70584	317556	1:5	67844	247752	1:5	64737	174060	1:4	54077	134750	1:3	68979	89213	1:2
Mathematics	593916	292596	1:1	355713	218987	1:2	212491	317459	1:2	147713	240427	1:3	142494	173102	1:2	125295	113502	1:2	114489	74338	1:2	111506	46686	1:1
General Studies	491028	395484	1:2	297096	277604	1:2	169125	360825	1:3	133655	254485	1:3	0			0			0			0		
Social Studies	0			0			0			0			147626	167970	1:2	132998	105799	1:2	107877	80950	1:2	114613	43579	1:1
Agriculture	0			0			0			0			140410	175186	1:2	117714	121083	1:2	98362	90465	1:2	97286	60906	1:2
Science & Health	0			0			0			0			138548	177048	1:2	114043	124754	1:2	95459	93368	1:2	94162	64030	1:2
Home Economics	0			0			0			0			149535	166061	1:2	121286	117511	1:2	100815	88012	1:2	93190	65002	1:2
Life Skills	230217	656295	1:4	244020	330680		220054	309896	1:2	164381	223759	1:2	106253	209343	1:3	3539	235258	1:67	2034	186793	1:93	1336	156856	1:118
<b>Total Pupils</b>	<b>886512</b>			<b>574700</b>			<b>529950</b>			<b>388140</b>			<b>315596</b>			<b>238797</b>			<b>188827</b>			<b>158192</b>		

**Table 2.16 Number of Teacher Guides available in good condition**

Subject	Standard 1	Standard 2	Standard 3	Standard 4	Standard 5	Standard6	Standard7	Standard 8
	Books	Books	Books	Books	Books	Books	Books	Books
English	10146	7037	6803	6096	5383	5335	5600	5688
Chichewa	11752	6688	6270	6084	4620	4666	5015	4705
Mathematics	10480	6838	5822	5696	5133	4711	5134	4305
Music	5444	4624	3946	4925	3627	4895	4913	4898
Physical Education	5405	4994	4352	4594	3890	5014	4916	4863
Religious Education	5300	4702	4417	4694	3801	4940	4862	4912
Creative Arts	4893	5005	4259	4656	3478	4827	4735	4722
General Studies	8865	5535	5102	4683	0	0	0	0
Needle Craft	0	0	3521	3454	2912	4353	4282	4406
Social Studies	0	0	0	0	4573	4174	4451	4748
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	4426	5291	5332	4651
Science & Health	0	0	0	0	4893	4633	5498	5519
Home Economics	0	0	0	0	3185	4485	4389	4482
Life Skills	5874	5588	5466	7368	4688	965	716	770

**Table 2.17 Teaching Staff Transfers and Turnovers by Division and Districts 2006**

Division/District	Reasons for Leaving																		
	Died		Dismissed		Prolonged illness		Reason not known/Other		Resigned		Retired		Transferred to a non teaching post		Transferred to another teaching post		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
<b>Northern</b>																			
Chitipa	5	4	2	1	3	1	4	1	2	1	6	1	2	0	74	16	98	25	123
Karonga	17	7	0	0	1	0	3	2	2	1	2	0	1	3	59	24	85	37	122
Rumphi	2	6	1	1	4	0	2	1	0	1	9	5	4	3	72	30	94	47	141
Mzimba North	6	5	1	2	3	1	6	1	5	2	7	3	0	121	47	149	61	210	
Mzimba South	12	4	6	1	6	2	8	3	5	0	4	2	6	141	38	188	52	240	
Mzuzu City	4	7	1	3	0	1	2	3	3	1	8	14	1	35	70	54	101	155	
Nkhata Bay	6	1	1	3	0	1	1	3	3	1	2	1	3	126	34	142	44	186	
Likoma	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	15	2	17	4	21	
<b>Total</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>1198</b>
<b>Central Eastern</b>																			
Kasungu	9	6	5	6	5	3	6	5	12	3	7	0	9	2	216	67	269	92	361
Nkhotakota	5	7	4	1	4	0	5	2	6	2	9	1	2	2	76	37	111	52	163
Dowa	9	9	9	6	1	1	14	4	8	4	11	0	1	149	65	202	89	291	
Ntchisi	5	0	7	5	1	0	5	0	6	2	6	1	3	65	20	98	29	127	
Salima	8	4	3	1	0	0	8	2	2	2	2	1	2	53	24	78	34	112	
<b>Total</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>1054</b>
<b>Central Western</b>																			
Mchinji	17	7	19	7	6	4	13	0	5	1	4	1	6	93	40	163	60	223	
Lilongwe City	5	27	14	17	2	7	2	3	4	5	4	8	5	19	78	55	149	204	
Lilongwe Rural East	15	12	22	19	5	2	8	6	7	4	5	0	1	126	73	189	118	307	
Lilongwe Rural West	12	9	31	19	5	1	12	11	4	2	7	1	0	137	69	208	112	320	
Dedza	16	5	9	7	3	0	7	4	3	1	6	5	6	110	46	160	70	230	
Ntcheu	17	7	19	6	3	2	5	1	4	2	6	2	4	177	55	235	78	313	
<b>Total</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>1010</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>1597</b>
<b>Southern Eastern</b>																			
Mangochi	23	4	13	8	5	3	6	3	6	1	3	1	3	115	51	172	74	246	
Balaka	15	7	10	2	2	2	7	1	0	0	4	3	2	114	39	154	54	208	
Machinga	23	2	9	2	4	1	8	2	10	3	5	1	3	105	26	167	38	205	
Zomba Urban	7	3	2	7	0	0	1	7	4	2	0	2	0	17	46	31	68	99	
Zomba Rural	28	14	25	6	12	0	11	3	4	0	1	1	3	57	35	141	61	202	
<b>Total</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>960</b>	
<b>Southern Western</b>																			
Blantyre City	11	33	8	7	5	10	6	11	19	13	3	11	5	13	100	70	191	261	
Blantyre Rural	10	11	3	3	1	1	3	5	9	2	4	1	2	87	64	119	90	209	
Mwanza	2	6	8	0	5	0	4	0	4	1	1	0	1	44	29	69	36	105	
Chikwawa	14	1	4	2	2	0	9	2	4	2	6	1	2	85	29	126	38	164	
Nsanje	17	2	10	1	4	0	5	0	10	2	2	0	6	72	17	126	23	149	
<b>Total</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>888</b>
<b>Shire Highlands</b>																			
Chiradzulu	12	7	5	0	2	2	4	0	3	0	2	1	0	31	22	59	32	91	
Thyolo	17	10	12	2	5	0	6	3	6	0	10	6	2	82	41	140	65	205	
Mulanje	18	10	6	0	1	1	4	1	6	0	4	0	5	55	37	99	49	148	
Phalombe	11	3	5	2	2	0	4	0	3	0	10	2	0	49	15	84	22	106	
<b>Total</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>550</b>	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>2790</b>	<b>1386</b>	<b>4152</b>	<b>2095</b>	<b>6247</b>

**Table 2.18a Teachers by Qualifications Division and District**

Division/District	Highest level of Education																Total
	Primary School leaving certificate		Junior Certificate		Malawi school certification of Education MCE		Diploma in Education		Diploma in General		Degree in Education		Diploma in General		University Certificate in Education		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
<b>Northern</b>																	
Chitipa	3	1	502	133	341	67								1			1048
Karonga	3	7	442	206	431	127											1216
Rumphi	1		358	208	338	104	2	1									1012
Mzimba North	8	5	529	258	484	133			3				1			4	1425
Mzimba South	5	3	496	210	721	198	1				2		1			1	1638
Mzuzu City			61	296	122	320		1									800
Nkhata Bay	8	6	312	142	401	92			1	2				2			966
Likoma		1	20	14	23	12											70
<b>Total</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2720</b>	<b>1467</b>	<b>2861</b>	<b>1053</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8175</b>
<b>Central Eastern</b>																	
Kasungu	9	5	714	396	1021	350											2495
Nkhotakota	2	6	330	163	389	173				1	1						1065
Dowa	6	2	701	343	590	194			8	4		1				2	1853
Ntchisi	2	2	321	127	263	69	1										785
Salima	5	5	260	220	284	142		1									917
<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2326</b>	<b>1249</b>	<b>2547</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7115</b>
<b>Central Western</b>																	
Mchinji	9	11	418	233	576	177			2	1							1427
Lilongwe City			123	1085	246	1016	2		2								2474
Lilongwe Rural East	5	4	460	371	583	241		1					1			1	1667
Lilongwe Rural West	7	7	682	500	751	293	3		1								2244
Dedza	15	17	454	265	581	205			1								1538
Ntcheu	9	4	517	297	596	176											1599
<b>Total</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2654</b>	<b>2751</b>	<b>3333</b>	<b>2108</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10949</b>
<b>Southern Eastern</b>																	
Mangochi	5	1	489	288	582	205	3									1	1574
Balaka	8	8	277	216	457	161			3								1132
Machinga		1	333	150	459	144	1		1								1089
Zomba Urban	1	1	58	191	116	231		1									599
Zomba Rural	9	12	529	292	555	180									3		1580
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1686</b>	<b>1137</b>	<b>2169</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5974</b>
<b>Southern Western</b>																	
Blantyre City	1	6	132	830	390	1152	3		2		4				1	1	2522
Blantyre Rural	2	12	288	356	521	377			2								1558
Mwanza	3	5	183	107	342	104			2	1			1				748
Chikwawa	9	5	286	87	464	85			1		1		1				939
Nsanje	12	4	219	47	340	62			2								686
<b>Total</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1108</b>	<b>1427</b>	<b>2057</b>	<b>1780</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6453</b>
<b>Shire Highlands</b>																	
Chiradzulu		1	297	190	369	127											984
Thyolo	2	3	428	281	686	223	1										1624
Mulanje	3	4	399	223	510	154											1293
Phalombe			212	72	305	40		1									630
<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1336</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>1870</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4531</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>11830</b>	<b>8797</b>	<b>14837</b>	<b>7334</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>43197</b>
%age of Teachers	0.7%		47.75%		51.33%		0.05%		0.09%		0.02%		0.03%		0.03%		

**Table 2.18b Teachers by Grade Division and District**

Division/District	Teacher Grade																				Total	
	PT4(L)		PT3(K)		PT2(J)		PT1(I)		P8		Temp Teachers		Month to Month		Volunteer by Community		Volunteer by Peace Core/VSO		Volunteer by Mission			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
<b>Northern</b>																						
Chitipa	379	106	204	55	88	17	18	2	3	1	16	4	46	6	93	10					1048	
Karonga	470	191	172	71	60	23	15	8	5	1	41	14	22	11	80	19	3		8	2	1216	
Rumphi	402	200	94	52	44	18	8		3		30	13	50	12	62	17			6	1	1012	
Mzimba North	491	221	238	99	56	23	18	3	4		35	11	52	13	132	25			3	1	1425	
Mzimba South	773	275	181	71	78	23	26	4	2	1	39	20	53	6	75	11					1638	
Mzuzu City	48	335	44	155	24	81	4	8	3	1	57	36	3	1							800	
Nkhata Bay	325	127	143	47	69	20	15	4	5	2	13	7	26	10	128	25					966	
Likoma	26	12	6	10	4	3	1						3	2	3						70	
<b>Total</b>	<b>2914</b>	<b>1467</b>	<b>1082</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8175</b>	
<b>Central Eastern</b>	<b>202</b>		<b>64</b>		<b>21</b>		<b>2</b>				<b>34</b>		<b>12</b>		<b>8</b>							
Kasungu	1044	509	364	133	80	39	30	7		1	72	40	84	12	69	10			1		2495	
Nkhotakota	396	202	137	64	55	21	10	2	4		57	34	28	12	35	8					1065	
Dowa	756	361	283	115	69	18	16	1	1		47	29	45	8	90	12				2	1853	
Ntchisi	314	118	128	48	36	16	14	1	1		9	4	36	4	49	7					785	
Salima	321	219	99	54	44	32	6	2	1		27	37	29	17	22	7					917	
<b>Total</b>	<b>2831</b>	<b>1409</b>	<b>1011</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7115</b>	
<b>Central Western</b>	<b>556</b>		<b>152</b>		<b>30</b>		<b>9</b>		<b>3</b>		<b>29</b>		<b>21</b>									
Mchinji	575	239	226	95	62	17	18	3	4		50	38	55	29	15	1					1427	
Lilongwe City	161	1279	86	561	44	143	15	40	15	4	51	71	1	3							2474	
Lilongwe Rural East	658	440	188	90	84	33	12	4	5	1	10	13	40	22	52	14			1		1667	
Lilongwe Rural West	970	556	300	152	82	30	14	9	5	3	32	29	34	21	7						2244	
Dedza	552	266	218	119	41	17	23	9	2	1	47	18	50	17	118	40					1538	
Ntcheu	708	300	163	75	58	24	18	1	6	2	37	21	57	13	75	41					1599	
<b>Total</b>	<b>3624</b>	<b>3080</b>	<b>1181</b>	<b>1092</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10949</b>	
<b>Southern Eastern</b>	<b>1031</b>		<b>601</b>		<b>177</b>		<b>43</b>		<b>4</b>		<b>130</b>		<b>3</b>									
Mangochi	597	305	194	81	38	14	6	6	2	1	39	26	37	6	159	48	5	6	3	1	1574	
Balaka	449	251	133	65	49	20	2	1	6	4	21	9	39	12	46	21		4			1132	
Machinga	500	206	112	43	50	11	6		3		25	14	20	6	78	15					1089	
Zomba Urban	75	249	52	114	17	40	3	1	1		27	20									599	
Zomba Rural	587	275	240	91	64	35	20	5	1	1	26	15	40	24	112	41	2		1		1580	
<b>Total</b>	<b>2208</b>	<b>1286</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5974</b>	
<b>Southern Western</b>	<b>227</b>		<b>108</b>		<b>18</b>						<b>19</b>		<b>9</b>									
Blantyre City	161	1031	127	601	58	177	13	43	3	4	170	130	1	3							2522	
Blantyre Rural	474	432	170	143	38	30	7	11	1	2	59	65	25	45	39	17					1558	
Mwanza	267	96	127	46	29	12	11	2	4	2	38	38	24	6	29	12			2	3	748	
Chikwawa	392	102	171	39	67	11	13	2	2		27	16	32	4	56	3	1		1		939	
Nsanje	286	56	114	20	40	11	7	1	4		32	6	19	5	67	14	3		1		686	
<b>Total</b>	<b>1580</b>	<b>1717</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6453</b>	
<b>Shire Highlands</b>																						
Chiradzulu	374	190	187	91	44	14	19	2	3		5	7	34	14							984	
Thyolo	754	337	228	119	46	17	15	7	2		31	19	37	7	1	1			3		1624	
Mulanje	545	227	210	108	75	18	10		3		36	19	33	9							1293	
Phalombe	352	78	102	22	38	8	7	2	1		7	3	10								630	
<b>Total</b>	<b>2025</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4531</b>	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>15182</b>	<b>9791</b>	<b>5441</b>	<b>3649</b>	<b>1731</b>	<b>1016</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1213</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>1065</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>1692</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>43197</b>	
%age of Teachers	57.81%		21.04%		6.36%		1.41%		0.32%		4.72%		3.3%		4.89%		0.06%		0.09%			



**Table 2.18c Teachers by Training Division and District**

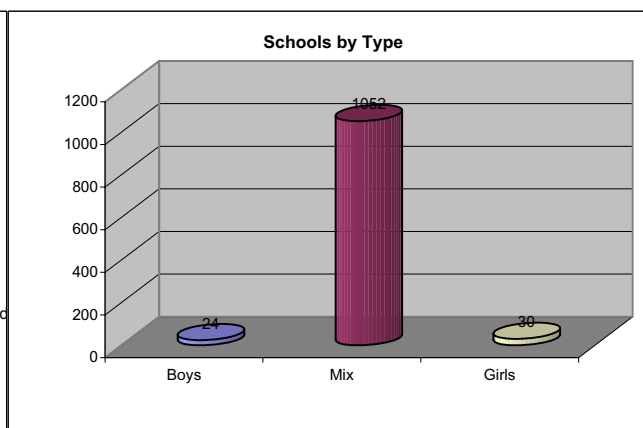
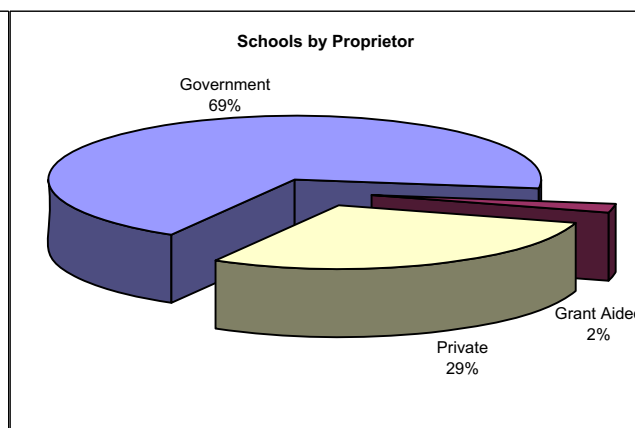
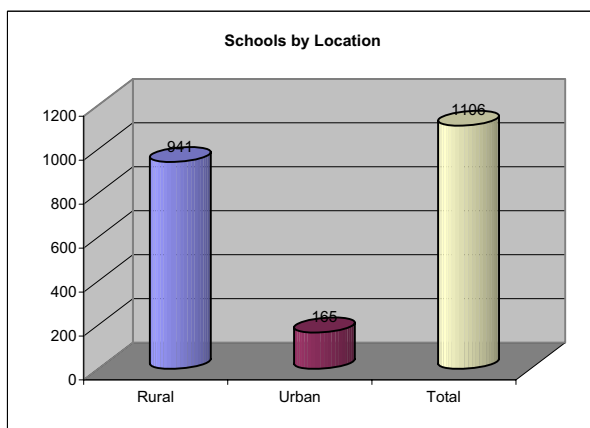
Division/District	Teacher Training										Total	
	MASTEP		MITTEP		2 Year		1 Year		Untrained			
	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M		
<b>Northern</b>												
Chitipa	13	7	291	75	295	67	132	29	116	23	<b>1048</b>	
Karonga	16	10	334	143	288	111	95	38	143	38	<b>1216</b>	
Rumphi	21	10	258	127	222	112	105	34	93	30	<b>1012</b>	
Mzimba North	6	1	433	181	340	142	84	32	166	40	<b>1425</b>	
Mzimba South	22	5	617	209	376	127	104	39	108	31	<b>1638</b>	
Mzuzu City	3	20	37	267	74	223	14	53	55	54	<b>800</b>	
Nkhata Bay	11	7	290	108	194	60	84	29	145	38	<b>966</b>	
Likoma			27	11	9	12	4	3	3	1	<b>70</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2287</b>	<b>1121</b>	<b>1798</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>8175</b>	
<b>Central Eastern</b>												
Kasungu	107	27	925	446	394	132	183	72	135	74	<b>2495</b>	
Nkhotakota	46	17	356	163	144	70	85	52	91	41	<b>1065</b>	
Dowa	69	29	657	332	261	83	196	65	124	37	<b>1853</b>	
Ntchisi	22	7	266	96	129	42	111	36	59	17	<b>785</b>	
Sairma	32	15	263	190	143	80	57	33	54	50	<b>917</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>2467</b>	<b>1227</b>	<b>1071</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>7115</b>	
<b>Central Western</b>												
Mchinji	45	16	536	231	241	96	120	53	63	26	<b>1427</b>	
Lilongwe City	28	169	116	1097	136	511	34	254	59	70	<b>2474</b>	
Lilongwe Rural East	49	18	569	396	229	117	125	44	78	42	<b>1667</b>	
Lilongwe Rural West	91	33	848	516	258	151	211	83	36	17	<b>2244</b>	
Dedza	63	13	456	223	223	114	145	75	164	62	<b>1538</b>	
Ntcheu	27	10	624	276	244	81	112	49	115	61	<b>1599</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>3149</b>	<b>2739</b>	<b>1331</b>	<b>1070</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>10949</b>	
<b>Southern Eastern</b>												
Mangochi	55	20	494	280	196	77	132	42	203	75	<b>1574</b>	
Balaka	36	23	389	207	154	73	89	44	77	40	<b>1132</b>	
Machinga	27	11	465	185	108	48	95	22	99	29	<b>1089</b>	
Zomba Urban	17	28	53	193	52	111	20	68	33	24	<b>599</b>	
Zomba Rural	<b>76</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1580</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1908</b>	<b>1102</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>5974</b>	
<b>Southern Western</b>												
Blantyre City	40	183	126	810	150	613	49	227	168	156	<b>2522</b>	
Blantyre Rural	43	37	444	402	155	181	73	49	98	76	<b>1558</b>	
Mwanza	27	11	261	96	119	50	66	25	58	35	<b>748</b>	
Chikwawa	38	11	355	83	184	39	93	20	92	24	<b>939</b>	
Nsanje	19	2	271	55	107	18	77	18	99	20	<b>686</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>1457</b>	<b>1446</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>6453</b>	
<b>Shire Highlands</b>												
Chiradzulu	58	22	312	171	209	81	67	32	20	12	<b>984</b>	
Thyolo	66	23	662	284	232	105	121	69	36	26	<b>1624</b>	
Mulanje	66	31	482	182	223	92	105	53	36	23	<b>1293</b>	
Phalombe	40		331	72	96	19	43	20	7	2	<b>630</b>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1787</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>4531</b>	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1279</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>13055</b>	<b>8344</b>	<b>6371</b>	<b>3939</b>	<b>3192</b>	<b>1817</b>	<b>2996</b>	<b>1360</b>	<b>43197</b>	
<b>%tage of Teachers</b>	<b>4.91%</b>		<b>49.54%</b>		<b>23.87%</b>		<b>11.6%</b>		<b>10.08%</b>			

# Section III

# Secondary Education 2006

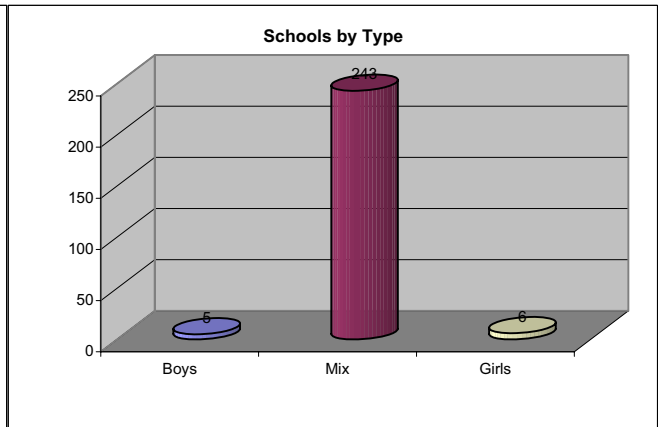
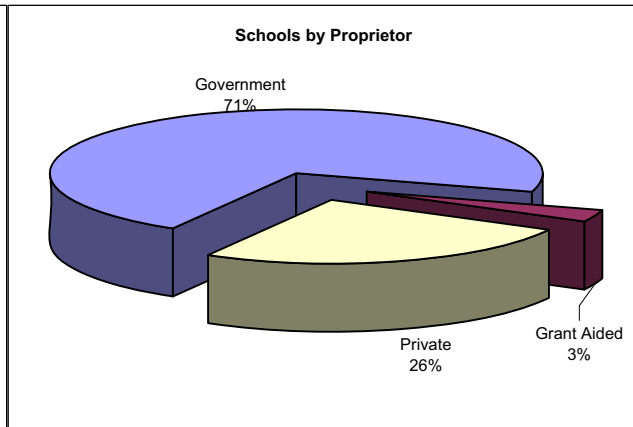
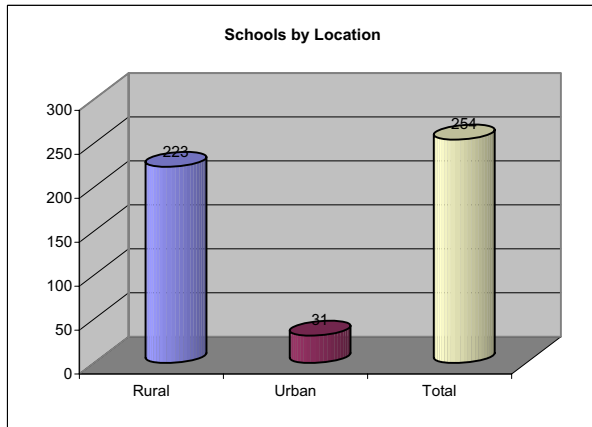
**Table 3.1 Number of Secondary schools, students, classrooms, teachers by Location, Proprietor and Type at National level 2006**

	Location			Proprietor								Type				
	Rural	Urban	Total	Government				Grant Aided	Private	Total	Boys	Mix	Girls	Total		
				CDSS Approved	CDSS Not Approved	Government Boarding	Government Day								Open School	Total
<b>Total Schools</b>	941	165	1106	325	302	42	57	35	761	27	318	1106	24	1052	30	1106
<b>Enrolment</b>																
Boys	100374	21938	122312	38876	22670	12544	13705	2462	90257	4269	27786	122312	6393	115919	0	122312
Girls	70421	25577	95998	26794	15821	11896	9851	1971	66333	5448	24217	95998	0	82789	13209	95998
<b>Total</b>	<b>170795</b>	<b>47515</b>	<b>218310</b>	<b>65670</b>	<b>38491</b>	<b>24440</b>	<b>23556</b>	<b>4433</b>	<b>156590</b>	<b>9717</b>	<b>52003</b>	<b>218310</b>	<b>6393</b>	<b>198708</b>	<b>13209</b>	<b>218310</b>
<b>Teachers</b>																
Male	6942	1499	8441	2415	1768	672	742	288	5885	323	2233	8441	300	7814	327	8441
Female	1066	861	1927	603	457	195	323	60	1638	135	154	1927	30	1776	121	1927
<b>Total</b>	<b>8008</b>	<b>2360</b>	<b>10368</b>	<b>3018</b>	<b>2225</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>1065</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>7523</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>2387</b>	<b>10368</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>9590</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>10368</b>
<b>Trained Teachers</b>																
Male	1832	507	2339	477	151	510	533	164	1835	218	286	504	151	2002	186	2339
Female	393	436	829	153	84	159	268	29	693	102	34	136	19	716	94	829
<b>Total</b>	<b>2225</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>3168</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>2528</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>3168</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>2718</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>3168</b>
<b>Class rooms</b>																
Permanent	4293	876	5169	1530	1030	398	504	158	3620	202	1347	5169	182	4779	208	5169
Temporary	303	36	339	62	104	3	0	0	169	1	169	339	0	337	2	339
<b>Total</b>	<b>4596</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>5508</b>	<b>1592</b>	<b>1134</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>3789</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>1516</b>	<b>5508</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>5116</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>5508</b>
<b>Teacher Student Ratio</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:20</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:22</b>	<b>1:17</b>	<b>1:28</b>	<b>1:22</b>	<b>1:13</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:22</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:19</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:29</b>	<b>1:21</b>
<b>Pupil qualified teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:77</b>	<b>1:50</b>	<b>1:69</b>	<b>1:104</b>	<b>1:164</b>	<b>1:37</b>	<b>1:29</b>	<b>1:23</b>	<b>1:62</b>	<b>1:30</b>	<b>1:163</b>	<b>1:69</b>	<b>1:38</b>	<b>1:73</b>	<b>1:47</b>	<b>1:69</b>
Percentage of permanent rooms	93	96	94	96	91	99	100	100	96	100	89	94	100	93	99	94
Percentage of temporary rooms	7	4	6	4	9	1	0	0	4	0	11	6	0	7	1	6
<b>Student Class room Ratio</b>	<b>1:40</b>	<b>1:54</b>	<b>1:42</b>	<b>1:43</b>	<b>1:37</b>	<b>1:61</b>	<b>1:47</b>	<b>1:28</b>	<b>1:43</b>	<b>1:48</b>	<b>1:39</b>	<b>1:42</b>	<b>1:35</b>	<b>1:42</b>	<b>1:64</b>	<b>1:42</b>



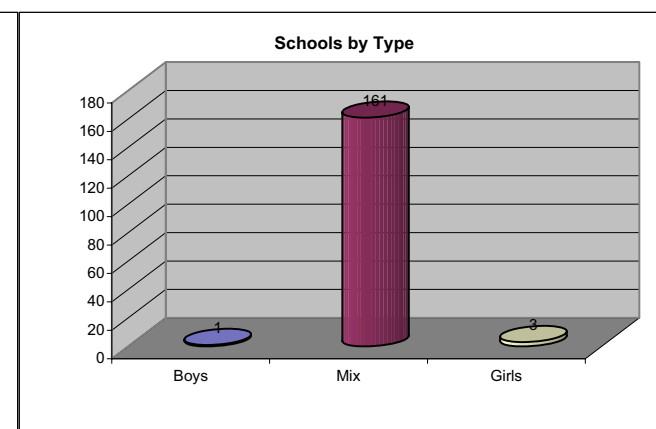
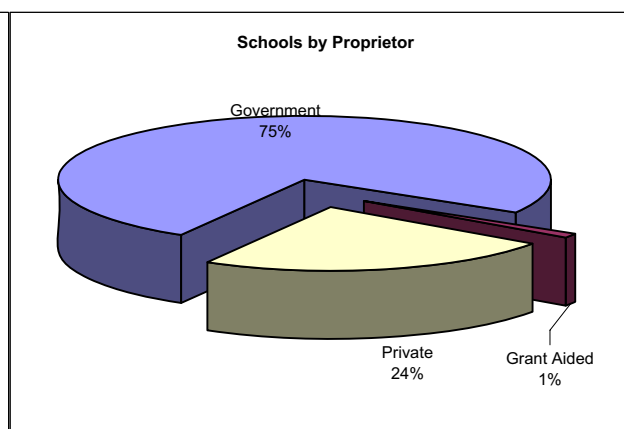
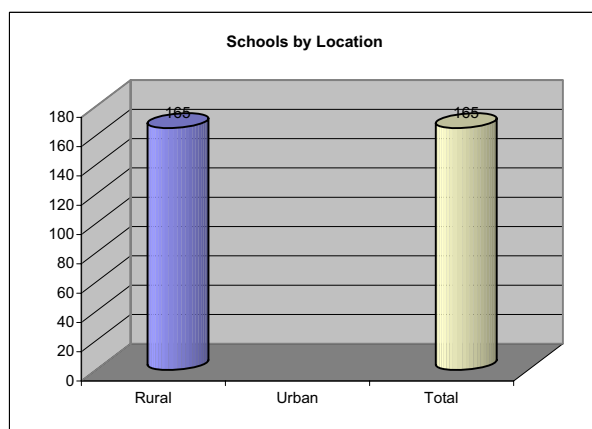
**Table 3.1 Number of Secondary schools, students, classrooms, teachers by Location, Proprietor and Type at Division level, North 2006**

	Location			Proprietor									Type			
	Rural	Urban	Total	Government						Grant Aided	Private	Total	Boys	Mix	Girls	Total
				CDSS Approved	CDSS Not Approved	Government Boarding	Government Day	Open School	Total							
<b>Total Schools</b>	223	31	254	31	126	6	9	9	181	8	65	254	5	243	6	254
<b>Enrolment</b>																
Boys	19664	4396	24060	3866	7077	1562	2237	948	15690	1464	6906	24060	2032	22028	0	24060
Girls	14167	4396	18563	2929	5058	768	1560	632	10947	1326	6290	18563	0	15763	2800	18563
<b>Total</b>	<b>33831</b>	<b>8792</b>	<b>42623</b>	<b>6795</b>	<b>12135</b>	<b>2330</b>	<b>3797</b>	<b>1580</b>	<b>26637</b>	<b>2790</b>	<b>13196</b>	<b>42623</b>	<b>2032</b>	<b>37791</b>	<b>2800</b>	<b>42623</b>
<b>Teachers</b>																
Male	1475	279	1754	268	640	69	114	78	1169	83	502	1754	66	1615	73	1754
Female	186	109	295	63	96	16	42	16	233	21	41	295	7	268	20	295
<b>Total</b>	<b>1661</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>2049</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1402</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>2049</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1883</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2049</b>
<b>Trained Teachers</b>																
Male	383	98	481	113	43	44	90	47	337	61	83	481	35	405	41	481
Female	68	56	124	27	23	9	33	7	99	12	13	124	5	111	8	124
<b>Total</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>605</b>
<b>Class rooms</b>																
Permanent	974	193	1167	163	449	54	94	44	804	48	315	1167	42	1085	40	1167
Temporary	75	8	83	4	46	0	0	0	50	1	32	83	0	82	1	83
<b>Total</b>	<b>1049</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>1250</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>1250</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1167</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1250</b>
<b>Teacher Student Ratio</b>	<b>1:20</b>	<b>1:23</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:16</b>	<b>1:27</b>	<b>1:24</b>	<b>1:17</b>	<b>1:19</b>	<b>1:27</b>	<b>1:24</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:28</b>	<b>1:20</b>	<b>1:30</b>	<b>1:21</b>
<b>Pupil qualified teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:75</b>	<b>1:57</b>	<b>1:70</b>	<b>1:49</b>	<b>1:184</b>	<b>1:44</b>	<b>1:31</b>	<b>1:29</b>	<b>1:61</b>	<b>1:38</b>	<b>1:137</b>	<b>1:70</b>	<b>1:51</b>	<b>1:73</b>	<b>1:57</b>	<b>1:70</b>
Percentage of permanent rooms	93	96	93	98	91	100	100	100	94	98	91	93	100	93	98	93
Percentage of temporary rooms	7	4	7	2	9	0	0	0	6	2	9	7	0	7	2	7
<b>Student Class room Ratio</b>	<b>1:35</b>	<b>1:46</b>	<b>1:37</b>	<b>1:42</b>	<b>1:27</b>	<b>1:43</b>	<b>1:40</b>	<b>1:36</b>	<b>1:33</b>	<b>1:58</b>	<b>1:42</b>	<b>1:37</b>	<b>1:48</b>	<b>1:35</b>	<b>1:70</b>	<b>1:37</b>



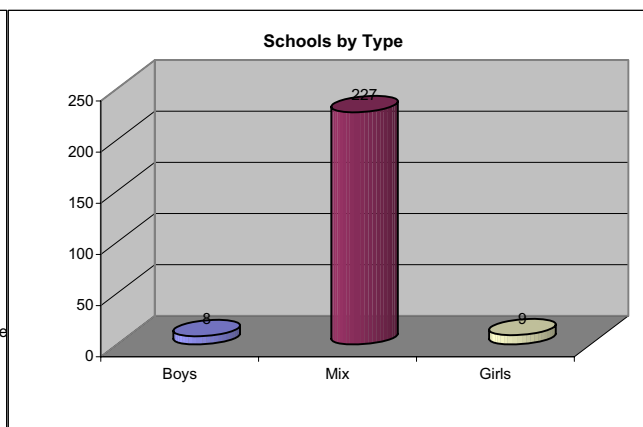
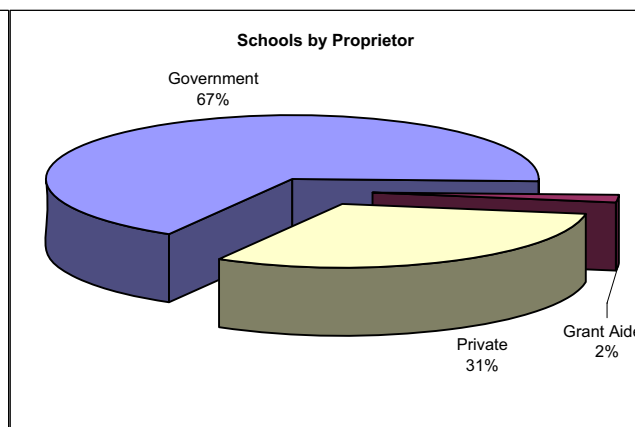
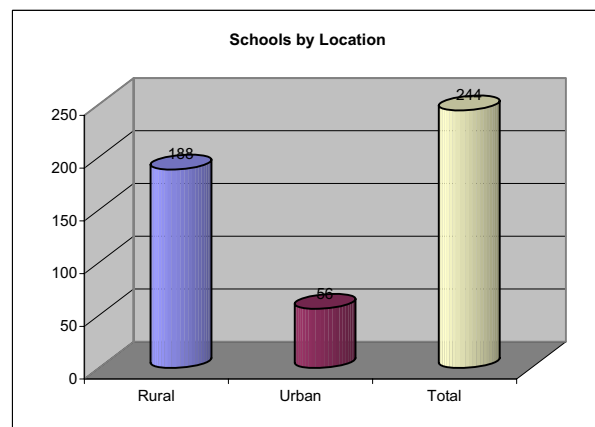
**Table 3.1 Number of Secondary schools, students, classrooms, teachers by Location, Proprietor and Type at Division level, Central East 2006**

	Location			Proprietor									Type			
	Rural	Urban	Total	Government						Grant Aided	Private	Total	Boys	Mix	Girls	Total
				CDSS Approved	CDSS Not Approved	Government Boarding	Government Day	Open School	Total							
<b>Total Schools</b>	165		165	42	62	7	6	7	124	2	39	165	1	161	3	165
<b>Enrolment</b>																
Boys	18206		18206	5229	5565	2136	1182	405	14517	409	3280	18206	409	17797	0	18206
Girls	13124		13124	3725	3845	1113	816	326	9825	509	2790	13124	0	12523	601	13124
<b>Total</b>	<b>31330</b>		<b>31330</b>	<b>8954</b>	<b>9410</b>	<b>3249</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>24342</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>6070</b>	<b>31330</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>30320</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>31330</b>
<b>Teachers</b>																
Male	1287		1287	310	401	128	66	90	995	33	259	1287	18	1245	24	1287
Female	214		214	67	67	25	16	12	187	5	22	214		208	6	214
<b>Total</b>	<b>1501</b>		<b>1501</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1182</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>1501</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1453</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1501</b>
<b>Trained Teachers</b>																
Male	383		383	74	47	104	40	72	337	27	19	46	14	355	14	383
Female	81		81	26	8	20	11	8	73	4	4	8		76	5	81
<b>Total</b>	<b>464</b>		<b>464</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>464</b>
<b>Class rooms</b>																
Permanent	783		783	201	261	57	40	35	594	20	169	783	12	753	18	783
Temporary	54		54	11	15	0	0	0	26	0	28	54	0	53	1	54
<b>Total</b>	<b>837</b>		<b>837</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>837</b>
<b>Teacher Student Ratio</b>	<b>1:21</b>		<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:24</b>	<b>1:20</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:24</b>	<b>1:7</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:24</b>	<b>1:22</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:23</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:20</b>	<b>1:21</b>
<b>Pupil qualified teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:68</b>		<b>1:68</b>	<b>1:90</b>	<b>1:171</b>	<b>1:26</b>	<b>1:39</b>	<b>1:9</b>	<b>1:59</b>	<b>1:30</b>	<b>1:264</b>	<b>1:68</b>	<b>1:29</b>	<b>1:70</b>	<b>1:32</b>	<b>1:68</b>
Percentage of permanent rooms	94		94	95	95	100	100	100	96	100	86	94	100	93	95	94
Percentage of temporary rooms	6		6	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	14	6	0	7	5	6
<b>Student Class room Ratio</b>	<b>1:40</b>		<b>1:40</b>	<b>1:45</b>	<b>1:36</b>	<b>1:57</b>	<b>1:50</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:41</b>	<b>1:46</b>	<b>1:36</b>	<b>1:40</b>	<b>1:34</b>	<b>1:40</b>	<b>1:33</b>	<b>1:40</b>



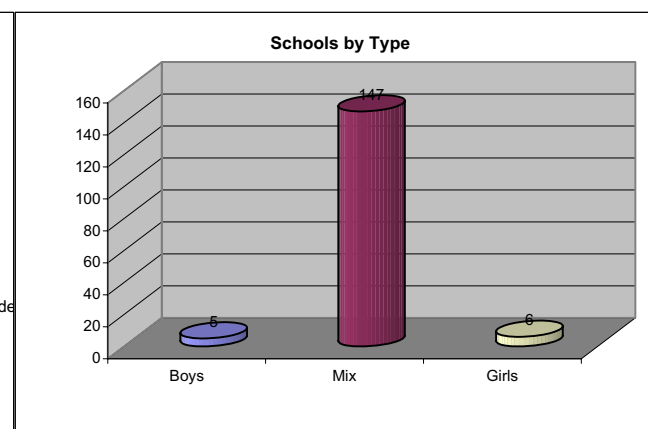
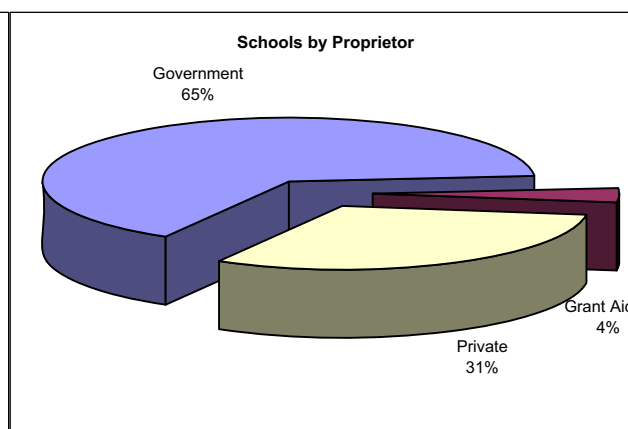
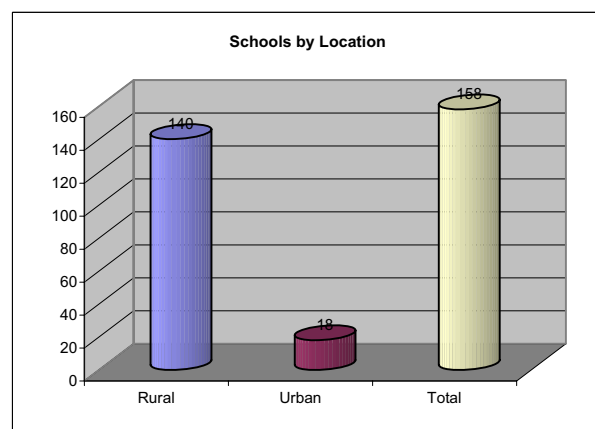
**Table 3.1 Number of Secondary schools, students, classrooms, teachers by Location, Proprietor and Type at Division level, Central West 2006**

	Location			Proprietor									Type			
	Rural	Urban	Total	Government						Grant Aided	Private	Total	Boys	Mix	Girls	Total
				CDSS Approved	CDSS Not Approved	Government Boarding	Government Day	Open School	Total							
<b>Total Schools</b>	188	56	244	85	56	11	11	1	164	5	75	244	8	227	9	244
<b>Enrolment</b>																
Boys	22866	6643	29509	11260	5532	3492	3142	232	23658	587	5264	29509	2218	27291	0	29509
Girls	16525	10330	26855	8205	3572	6490	2463	150	20880	1162	4813	26855	0	20345	6510	26855
<b>Total</b>	<b>39391</b>	<b>16973</b>	<b>56364</b>	<b>19465</b>	<b>9104</b>	<b>9982</b>	<b>5605</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>44538</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>10077</b>	<b>56364</b>	<b>2218</b>	<b>47636</b>	<b>6510</b>	<b>56364</b>
<b>Teachers</b>																
Male	1572	468	2040	700	377	191	173	10	1451	67	522	2040	108	1831	101	2040
Female	260	341	601	220	157	53	107	3	540	25	36	601	7	553	41	601
<b>Total</b>	<b>1832</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>2641</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1991</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>2641</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>2384</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>2641</b>
<b>Trained Teachers</b>																
Male	369	154	523	108	38	138	111	5	400	46	77	523	61	401	61	523
Female	87	142	229	50	27	43	79	2	201	22	6	229	5	189	35	229
<b>Total</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>752</b>
<b>Class rooms</b>																
Permanent	869	250	1119	380	163	113	96	12	764	46	309	1119	72	983	64	1119
Temporary	66	13	79	21	19	0	0	0	40	0	39	79	0	79	0	79
<b>Total</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>1198</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>1198</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1198</b>
<b>Teacher Student Ratio</b>	<b>1:22</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:17</b>	<b>1:41</b>	<b>1:20</b>	<b>1:29</b>	<b>1:22</b>	<b>1:19</b>	<b>1:18</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:19</b>	<b>1:20</b>	<b>1:46</b>	<b>1:21</b>
<b>Pupil qualified teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:86</b>	<b>1:57</b>	<b>1:75</b>	<b>1:123</b>	<b>1:140</b>	<b>1:55</b>	<b>1:30</b>	<b>1:55</b>	<b>1:74</b>	<b>1:26</b>	<b>1:121</b>	<b>1:75</b>	<b>1:34</b>	<b>1:81</b>	<b>1:68</b>	<b>1:75</b>
Percentage of permanent rooms	93	95	93	95	90	100	100	100	95	100	89	93	100	93	100	93
Percentage of temporary rooms	7	5	7	5	10	0	0	0	5	0	11	7	0	7	0	7
<b>Student Class room Ratio</b>	<b>1:45</b>	<b>1:68</b>	<b>1:50</b>	<b>1:51</b>	<b>1:56</b>	<b>1:88</b>	<b>1:58</b>	<b>1:32</b>	<b>1:58</b>	<b>1:38</b>	<b>1:33</b>	<b>1:50</b>	<b>1:31</b>	<b>1:48</b>	<b>1:102</b>	<b>1:50</b>



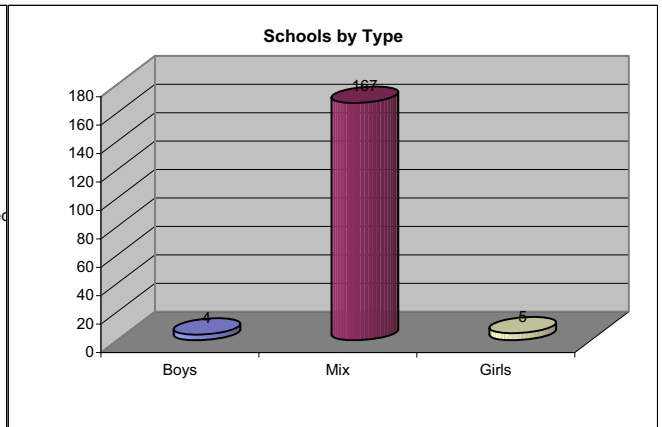
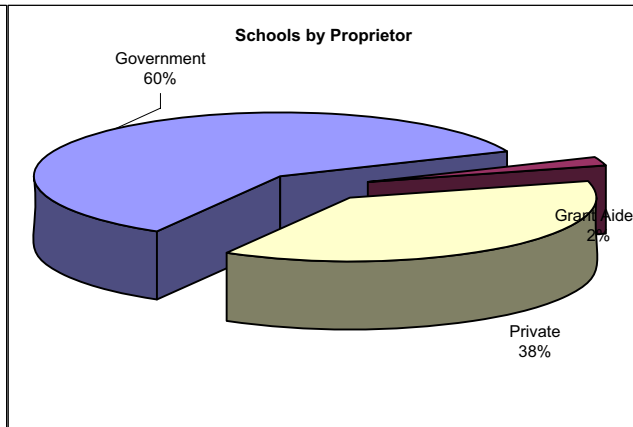
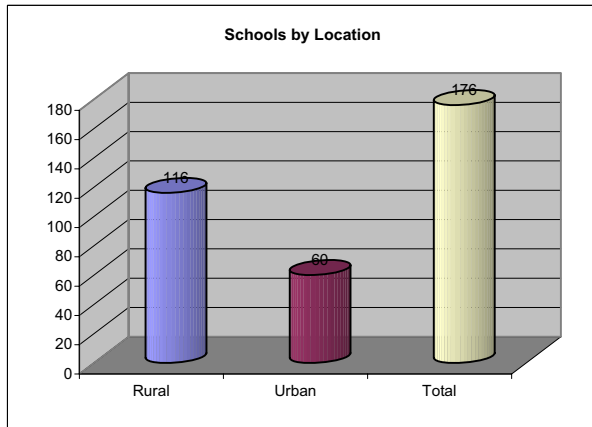
**Table 3.1 Number of Secondary schools, students, classrooms, teachers by Location, Proprietor and Type at Division level, South East 2006**

	Location			Proprietor									Type			
	Rural	Urban	Total	Government						Grant Aided	Private	Total	Boys	Mix	Girls	Total
				CDSS Approved	CDSS Not Approved	Government Boarding	Government Day	Open School	Total							
<b>Total Schools</b>	140	18	158	55	18	6	11	13	103	6	49	158	5	147	6	158
<b>Enrolment</b>																
Boys	13015	2226	15241	5011	1035	2077	2109	459	10691	970	3580	15241	1019	14222	0	15241
Girls	8853	2104	10957	3402	860	1191	1455	338	7246	784	2927	10957	0	9618	1339	10957
<b>Total</b>	<b>21868</b>	<b>4330</b>	<b>26198</b>	<b>8413</b>	<b>1895</b>	<b>3268</b>	<b>3564</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>17937</b>	<b>1754</b>	<b>6507</b>	<b>26198</b>	<b>1019</b>	<b>23840</b>	<b>1339</b>	<b>26198</b>
<b>Teachers</b>																
Male	948	185	1133	370	106	99	127	72	774	68	291	1133	65	1020	48	1133
Female	152	73	225	90	13	37	38	13	191	24	10	225	10	197	18	225
<b>Total</b>	<b>1100</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>1358</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>1358</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1217</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1358</b>
<b>Trained Teachers</b>																
Male	236	91	327	62	10	76	97	27	272	29	26	55	25	276	26	327
Female	59	47	106	18	3	30	36	4	91	15	15	15	3	86	17	106
<b>Total</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>433</b>
<b>Class rooms</b>																
Permanent	595	100	695	261	57	51	83	30	482	34	179	695	29	629	37	695
Temporary	28	8	36	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	28	36	0	36	0	36
<b>Total</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>731</b>
<b>Teacher Student Ratio</b>	<b>1:20</b>	<b>1:17</b>	<b>1:19</b>	<b>1:18</b>	<b>1:16</b>	<b>1:24</b>	<b>1:22</b>	<b>1:9</b>	<b>1:19</b>	<b>1:19</b>	<b>1:22</b>	<b>1:19</b>	<b>1:14</b>	<b>1:20</b>	<b>1:20</b>	<b>1:19</b>
<b>Pupil qualified teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:74</b>	<b>1:31</b>	<b>1:61</b>	<b>1:105</b>	<b>1:146</b>	<b>1:31</b>	<b>1:27</b>	<b>1:26</b>	<b>1:49</b>	<b>1:40</b>	<b>1:250</b>	<b>1:61</b>	<b>1:36</b>	<b>1:66</b>	<b>1:31</b>	<b>1:61</b>
Percentage of permanent rooms	96	93	95	100	88	100	100	100	98	100	86	95	100	95	100	95
Percentage of temporary rooms	4	7	5	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	5	0	5	0	5
<b>Student Class room Ratio</b>	<b>1:37</b>	<b>1:43</b>	<b>1:38</b>	<b>1:32</b>	<b>1:33</b>	<b>1:64</b>	<b>1:43</b>	<b>1:27</b>	<b>1:37</b>	<b>1:52</b>	<b>1:36</b>	<b>1:38</b>	<b>1:35</b>	<b>1:38</b>	<b>1:36</b>	<b>1:38</b>



**Table 3.1 Number of Secondary schools, students, classrooms, teachers by Location, Proprietor and Type at Division level, South West 2006**

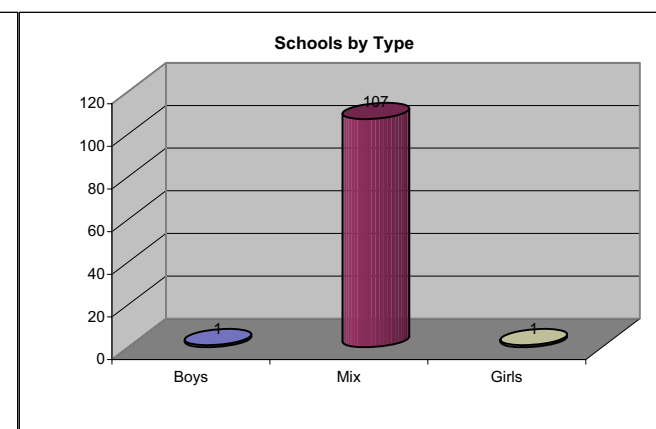
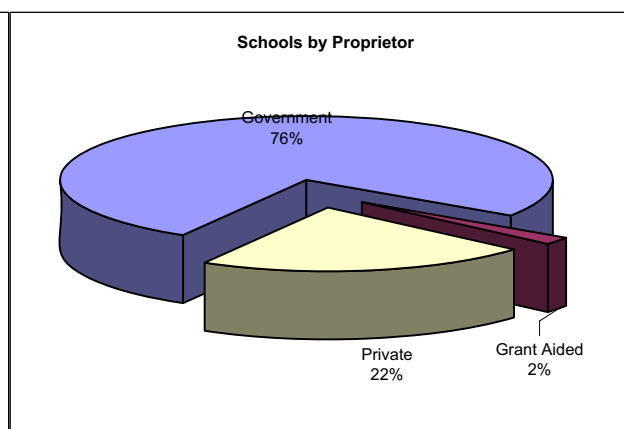
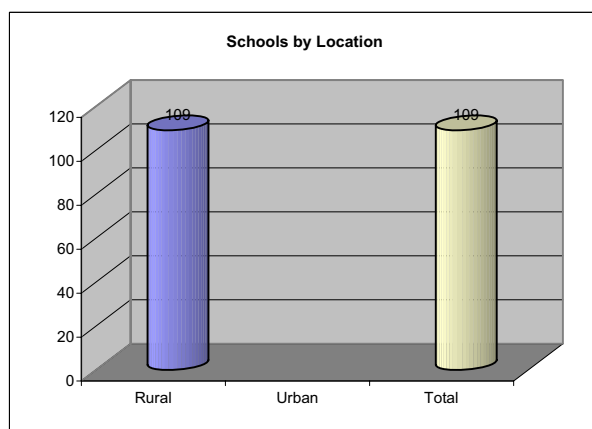
	Location			Proprietor									Type			
	Rural	Urban	Total	Government						Grant Aided	Private	Total	Boys	Mix	Girls	Total
				CDSS Approved	CDSS Not Approved	Government Boarding	Government Day	Open School	Total							
<b>Total Schools</b>	116	60	176	46	36	8	11	5	106	4	66	176	4	167	5	176
<b>Enrolment</b>																
Boys	12875	8673	21548	5616	3082	1980	3095	418	14191	511	6846	21548	387	21161	0	21548
Girls	8310	8747	17057	3338	2328	1490	2276	525	9957	1113	5987	17057	0	15652	1405	17057
<b>Total</b>	<b>21185</b>	<b>17420</b>	<b>38605</b>	<b>8954</b>	<b>5410</b>	<b>3470</b>	<b>5371</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>24148</b>	<b>1624</b>	<b>12833</b>	<b>38605</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>36813</b>	<b>1405</b>	<b>38605</b>
<b>Teachers</b>																
Male	822	567	1389	323	224	105	157	38	847	32	510	1389	26	1305	58	1389
Female	122	338	460	86	124	41	113	16	380	46	34	460		432	28	460
<b>Total</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>1849</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1227</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>1849</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1737</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1849</b>
<b>Trained Teachers</b>																
Male	191	164	355	45	13	81	118	13	270	17	68	85	1	333	21	355
Female	42	191	233	15	23	38	104	8	188	35	10	45		212	21	233
<b>Total</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>588</b>
<b>Class rooms</b>																
Permanent	532	333	865	229	83	74	116	37	539	32	294	865	17	811	37	865
Temporary	35	7	42	7	14	2	0	0	23	0	19	42	0	42	0	42
<b>Total</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>907</b>
<b>Teacher Student Ratio</b>	<b>1:22</b>	<b>1:19</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:22</b>	<b>1:16</b>	<b>1:24</b>	<b>1:20</b>	<b>1:17</b>	<b>1:20</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:24</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:15</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:16</b>	<b>1:21</b>
<b>Pupil qualified teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:91</b>	<b>1:49</b>	<b>1:66</b>	<b>1:149</b>	<b>1:150</b>	<b>1:29</b>	<b>1:24</b>	<b>1:45</b>	<b>1:53</b>	<b>1:31</b>	<b>1:165</b>	<b>1:66</b>	<b>1:387</b>	<b>1:68</b>	<b>1:33</b>	<b>1:66</b>
Percentage of permanent rooms	94	98	95	97	86	97	100	100	96	100	94	95	100	95	100	95
Percentage of temporary rooms	6	2	5	3	14	3	0	0	4	0	6	5	0	5	0	5
<b>Student Class room Ratio</b>	<b>1:40</b>	<b>1:52</b>	<b>1:45</b>	<b>1:39</b>	<b>1:65</b>	<b>1:47</b>	<b>1:46</b>	<b>1:25</b>	<b>1:45</b>	<b>1:51</b>	<b>1:44</b>	<b>1:45</b>	<b>1:23</b>	<b>1:45</b>	<b>1:38</b>	<b>1:45</b>





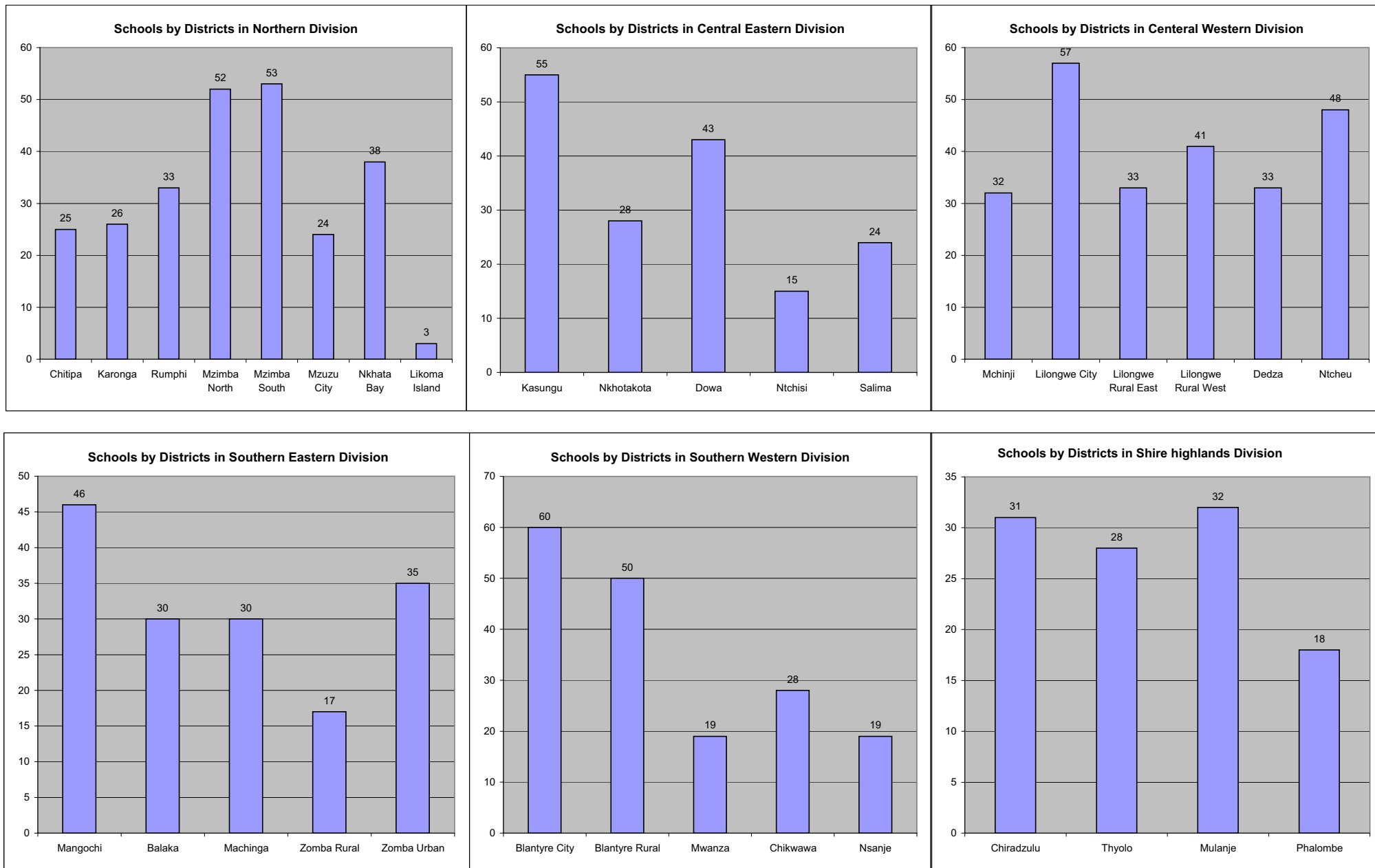
**Table 3.1 Number of Secondary schools, students, classrooms, teachers by Location, Proprietor and Type at Division level, Shire highlands 2006**

	Location			Proprietor								Type				
	Rural	Urban	Total	Government				Grant Aided	Private	Total	Boys	Mix	Girls	Total		
				CDSS Approved	CDSS Not Approved	Government Boarding	Government Day								Open School	Total
<b>Total Schools</b>	109		109	66	4	4	9		83	2	24	109	1	107	1	109
<b>Enrolment</b>																
Boys	13748		13748	7894	379	1297	1940		11510	328	1910	13748	328	13420	0	13748
Girls	9442		9442	5195	158	844	1281		7478	554	1410	9442	0	8888	554	9442
<b>Total</b>	<b>23190</b>		<b>23190</b>	<b>13089</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>2141</b>	<b>3221</b>		<b>18988</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>3320</b>	<b>23190</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>22308</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>23190</b>
<b>Teachers</b>																
Male	838		838	444	20	80	105		649	40	149	838	17	798	23	838
Female	132		132	77		23	7		107	14	11	132	6	118	8	132
<b>Total</b>	<b>970</b>		<b>970</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>112</b>		<b>756</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>970</b>
<b>Trained Teachers</b>																
Male	270		270	75		67	77		219	38	13	51	15	232	23	270
Female	56		56	17		19	5		41	14	1	15	6	42	8	56
<b>Total</b>	<b>326</b>		<b>326</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>82</b>		<b>260</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>326</b>
<b>Class rooms</b>																
Permanent	540		540	296	17	49	75		437	22	81	540	10	518	12	540
Temporary	45		45	19	2	1	0		22	0	23	45	0	45	0	45
<b>Total</b>	<b>585</b>		<b>585</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>75</b>		<b>459</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>585</b>
<b>Teacher Student Ratio</b>	<b>1:24</b>		<b>1:24</b>	<b>1:25</b>	<b>1:27</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:29</b>		<b>1:25</b>	<b>1:16</b>	<b>1:21</b>	<b>1:24</b>	<b>1:14</b>	<b>1:24</b>	<b>1:18</b>	<b>1:24</b>
<b>Pupil qualified teacher Ratio</b>	<b>1:71</b>		<b>1:71</b>	<b>1:142</b>	<b>#DIV/0!</b>	<b>1:25</b>	<b>1:39</b>		<b>1:73</b>	<b>1:17</b>	<b>1:237</b>	<b>1:71</b>	<b>1:16</b>	<b>1:81</b>	<b>1:18</b>	<b>1:71</b>
Percentage of permanent rooms	92		92	94		89	100		95	100	78	92	100	92	100	92
Percentage of temporary rooms	8		8	6		11	0		5	0	22	8	0	8	0	8
<b>Student Class room Ratio</b>	<b>1:43</b>		<b>1:43</b>	<b>1:44</b>	<b>1:32</b>	<b>1:44</b>	<b>1:43</b>		<b>1:43</b>	<b>1:40</b>	<b>1:41</b>	<b>1:43</b>	<b>1:33</b>	<b>1:43</b>	<b>1:46</b>	<b>1:43</b>

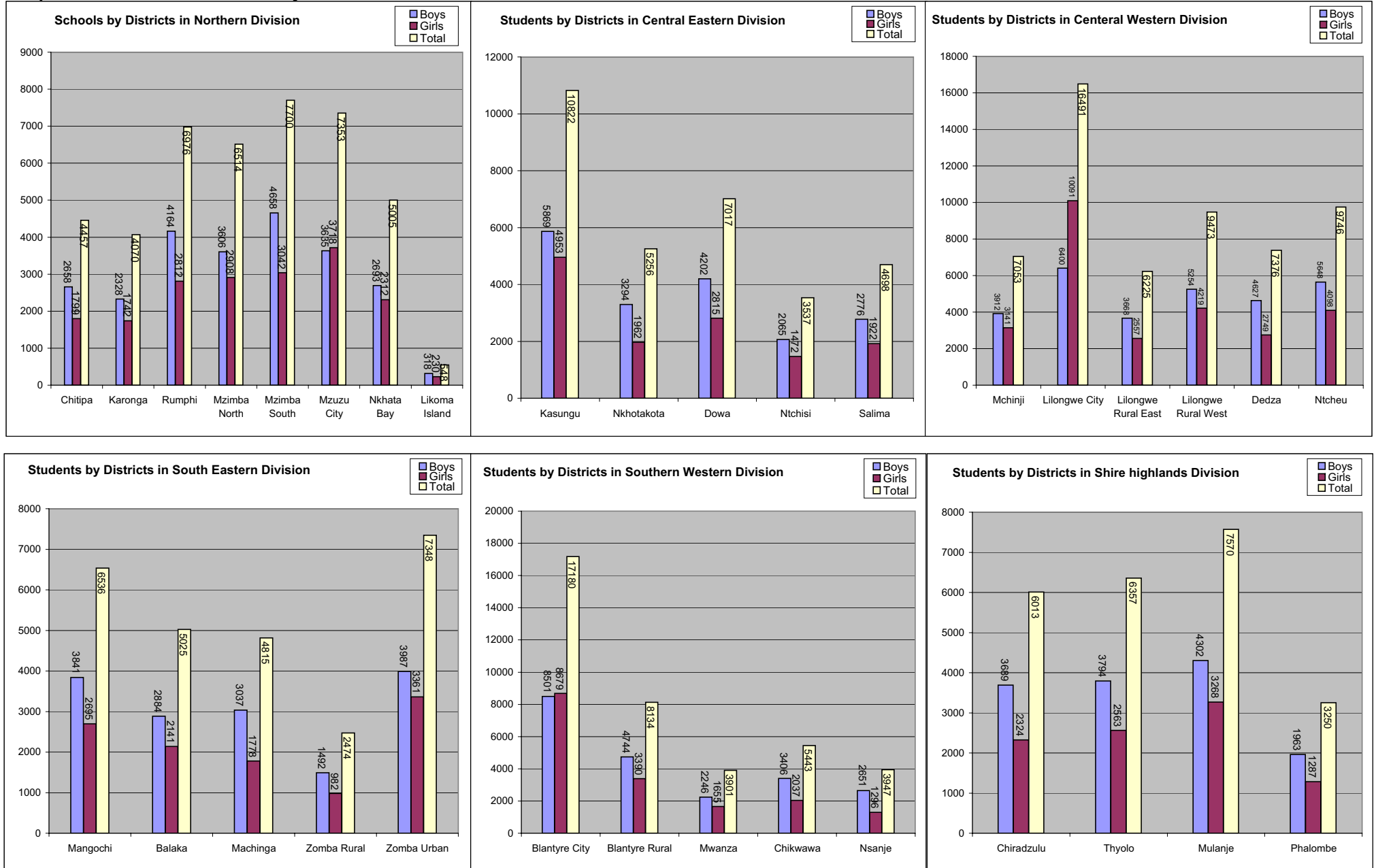




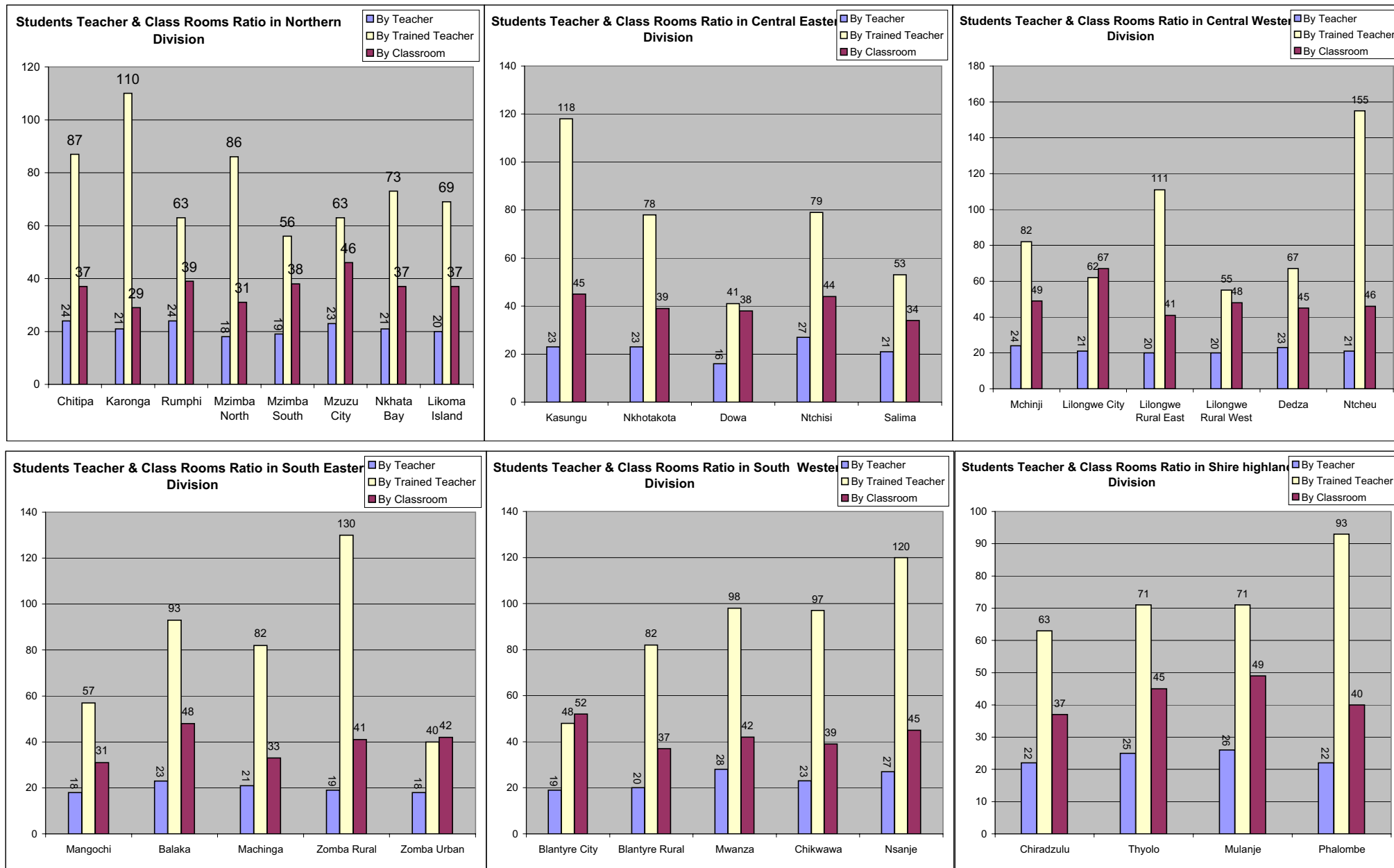
**Graph 3.2a Number of Secondary Schools by Districts**



**Graph 3.2b Number of Students by Sex and Districts**



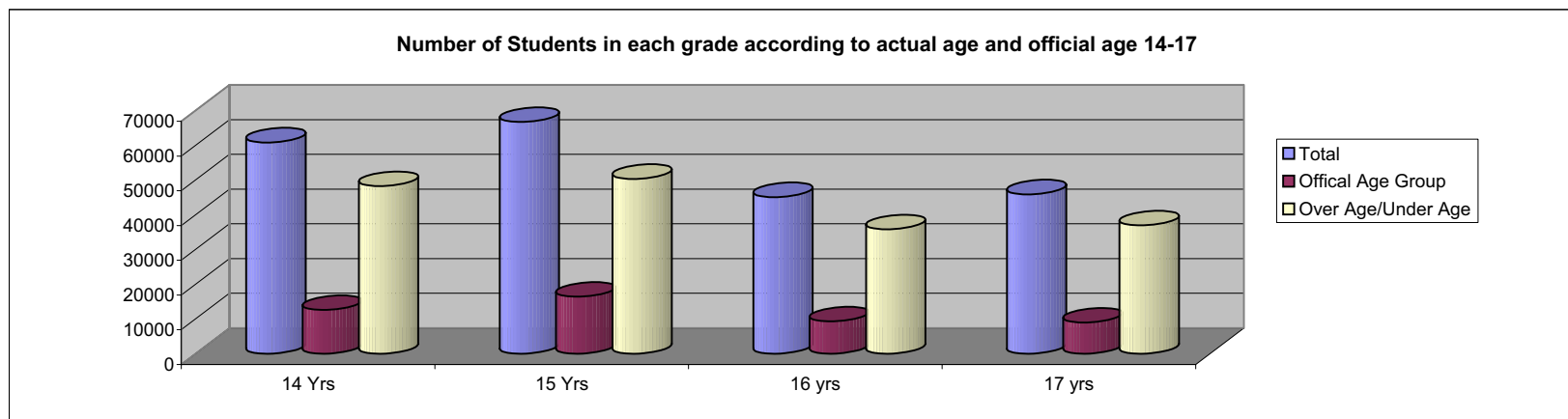
**Graph 3.2c Student Teacher and Students Classrooms Ratio by Districts**



**Table 3.3 Age Distribution by Forms for Both - 2006**

Age	Form1	Form2	Form3	Form4	Total	Total	Offical Age Group	Over Age/Under Age	Perecentage
Under 12	271	24	0	0	295				
12 Yrs	1687	284	0	0	1971				
13 Yrs	6266	1879	258	17	8420				
14 Yrs	12556	6289	1088	202	20135	60759	12556	48203	20.67
15 Yrs	15327	16382	3964	1118	36791	66668	16382	50286	24.57
16 yrs	12239	15449	9281	4084	41053	45047	9281	35766	20.60
17 yrs	7034	12101	11363	8928	39426	45836	8928	36908	19.48
18 Yrs	3460	8266	9068	11370	32164				
19 Yrs	1219	3613	5371	9018	19221				
20 Yrs	477	1459	2760	5724	10420				
21 Yrs	122	485	1018	2722	4347				
22 Yrs	41	219	413	1277	1950				
23 Yrs	12	105	214	687	1018				
24 Yrs	8	38	54	306	406				
25 Yrs	27	28	145	236	436				
Over 25	13	47	50	147	257				
<b>Total</b>	<b>60759</b>	<b>66668</b>	<b>45047</b>	<b>45836</b>	<b>218310</b>	<b>218310</b>	<b>47147</b>	<b>171163</b>	<b>21.60</b>

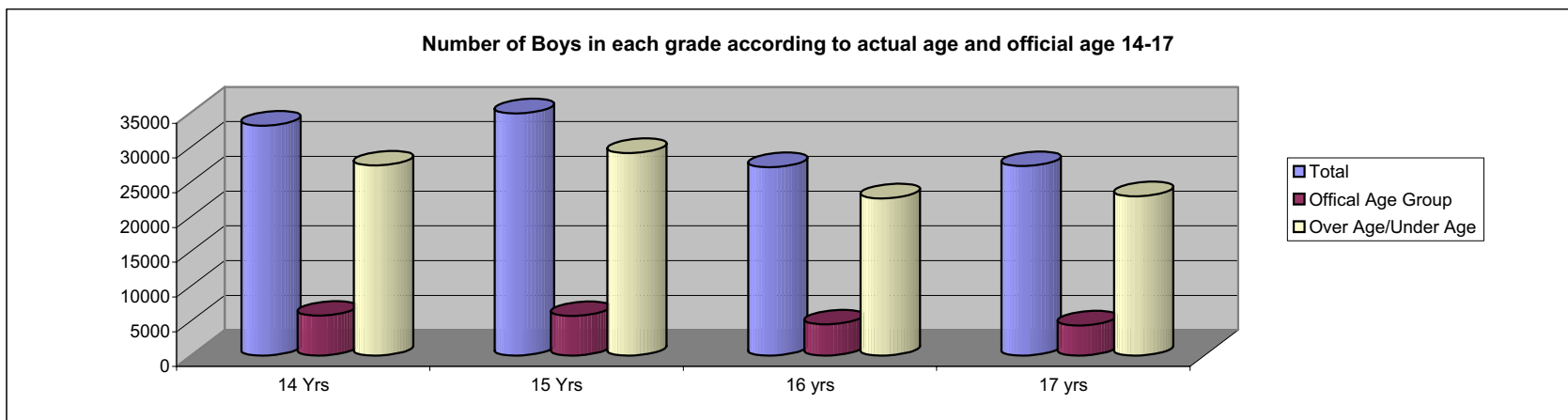
Note: Expected secondary school age is 14 years to 17 years



**Table 3.3a Age Distribution by Forms for Boys - 2006**

Age	Form1 Boys	Form2 Boys	Form3 Boys	Form4 Boys	Total	Total	Offical Age Group	Over Age/Under Age	Perecntage
Under 12	101	7	0	0	108				
12 Yrs	612	110	0	0	722				
13 Yrs	2633	814	100	8	3555				
14 Yrs	5739	2772	444	88	9043	33084	5739	27345	17.35
15 Yrs	7749	5707	1829	405	15690	34849	5707	29142	16.38
16 yrs	7198	7892	4490	1949	21529	27117	4490	22627	16.56
17 yrs	4835	7195	6497	4340	22867	27262	4340	22922	15.92
18 Yrs	2682	5774	6175	6353	20984				
19 Yrs	988	2743	3985	5821	13537				
20 Yrs	389	1124	2159	4205	7877				
21 Yrs	86	397	817	2074	3374				
22 Yrs	34	160	327	995	1516				
23 Yrs	7	83	160	566	816				
24 Yrs	2	21	36	257	316				
25 Yrs	23	18	72	129	242				
Over 25	6	32	26	72	136				
<b>Total</b>	<b>33084</b>	<b>34849</b>	<b>27117</b>	<b>27262</b>	<b>122312</b>	<b>122312</b>	<b>20276</b>	<b>102036</b>	<b>16.58</b>

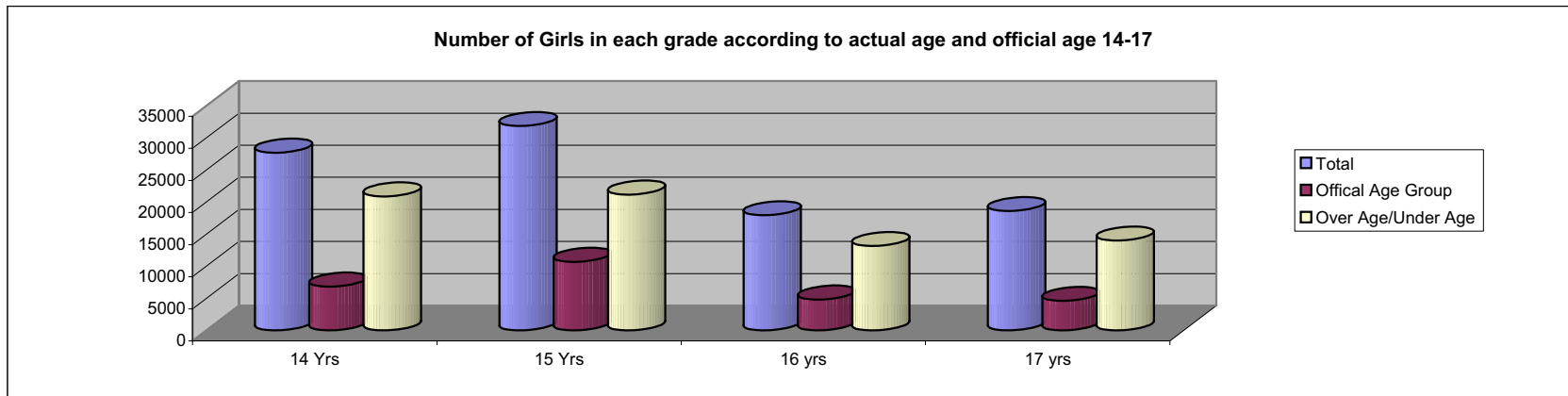
Note: Expected secondary school age is 14 years to 17 years



**Table 3.3b Age Distribution by Forms for Girls - 2006**

Age	Form1 Girls	Form2 Girls	Form3 Girls	Form4 Girls	Total	Total	Offical Age Group	Over Age/Under Age	Perecentage
Under 12	170	17	0	0	187				
12 Yrs	1075	174	0	0	1249				
13 Yrs	3633	1065	158	9	4865				
14 Yrs	6817	3517	644	114	11092	27675	6817	20858	24.63
15 Yrs	7578	10675	2135	713	21101	31819	10675	21144	33.55
16 yrs	5041	7557	4791	2135	19524	17930	4791	13139	26.72
17 yrs	2199	4906	4866	4588	16559	18574	4588	13986	24.70
18 Yrs	778	2492	2893	5017	11180				
19 Yrs	231	870	1386	3197	5684				
20 Yrs	88	335	601	1519	2543				
21 Yrs	36	88	201	648	973				
22 Yrs	7	59	86	282	434				
23 Yrs	5	22	54	121	202				
24 Yrs	6	17	18	49	90				
25 Yrs	4	10	73	107	194				
Over 25	7	15	24	75	121				
<b>Total</b>	<b>27675</b>	<b>31819</b>	<b>17930</b>	<b>18574</b>	<b>95998</b>	<b>95998</b>	<b>26871</b>	<b>69127</b>	27.99

Note: Expected secondary school age is 14 years to 17 years





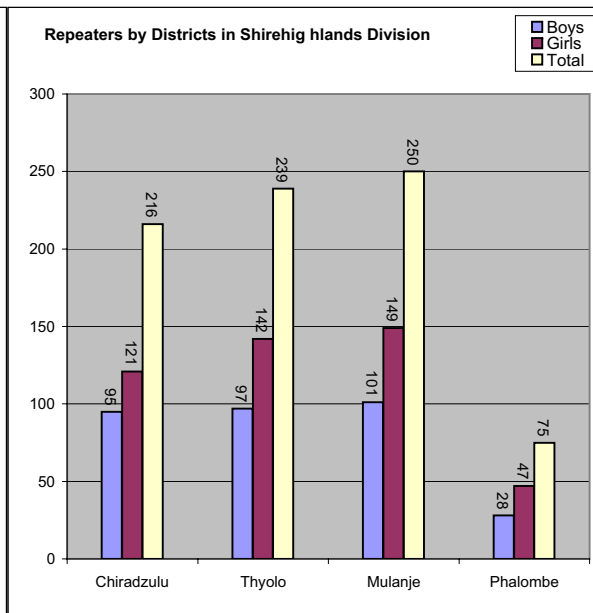
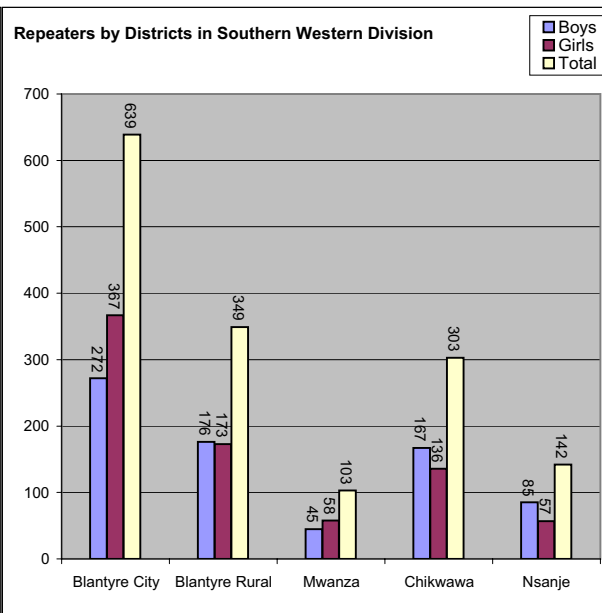
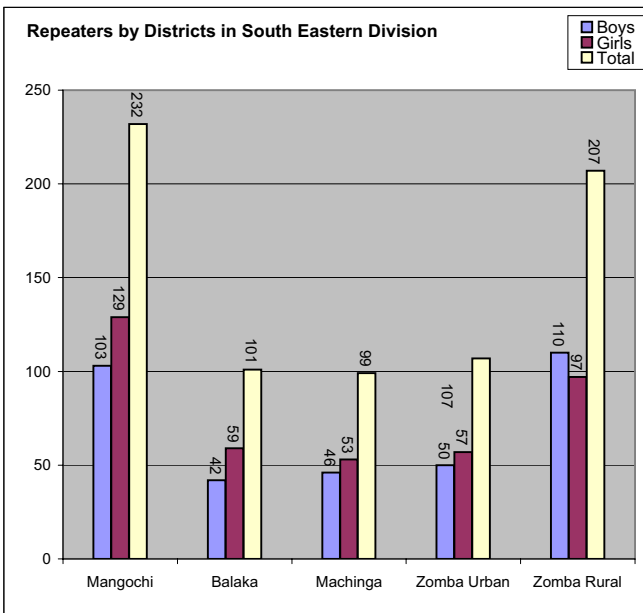
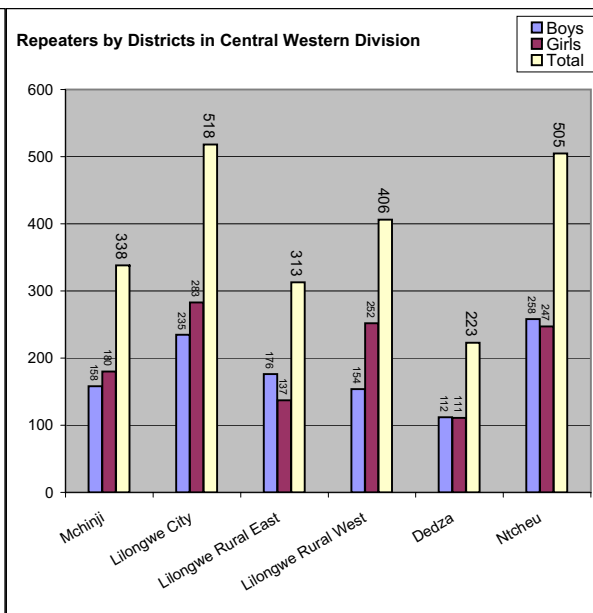
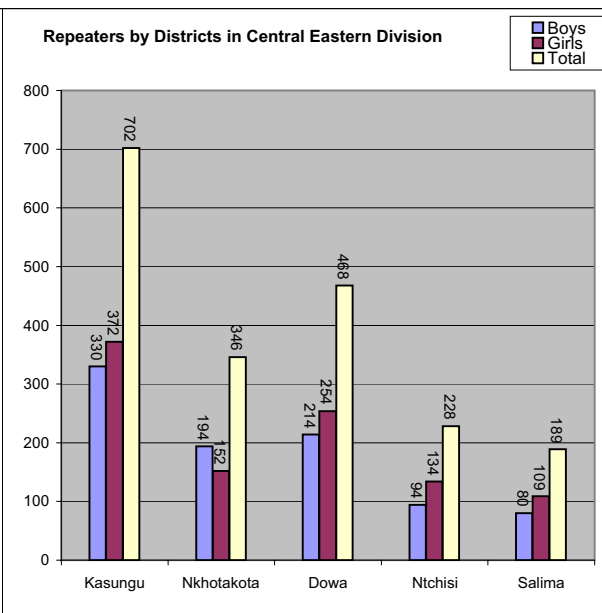
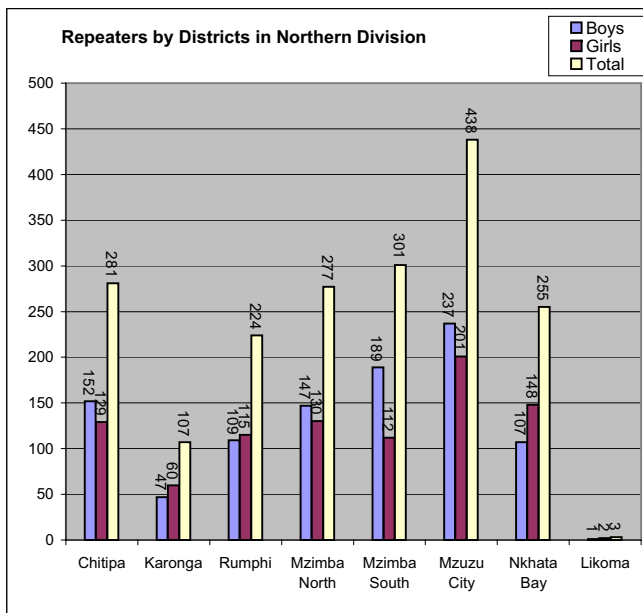
**Table 3.3\_1 Orphans by Forms and Sex 2006**

Division/District	Students																			
	Form 1				Form 2				Form 3				Form 4				Total			
	Single Parent Died		Both Parent Died		Single Parent Died		Both Parent Died		Single Parent Died		Both Parent Died		Single Parent Died		Both Parent Died		Single Parent Died		Both Parent Died	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
<b>Northern</b>																				
Chitipa	66	71	39	35	74	67	39	27	49	23	34	26	63	45	39	20	252	206	151	108
Karonga	130	86	53	47	147	96	51	35	81	55	59	30	76	49	37	21	434	286	200	133
Rumphi	161	127	78	57	120	134	62	63	105	81	51	53	96	106	42	52	482	448	233	225
Mzimba North	162	149	68	70	154	158	76	71	102	93	48	54	101	90	43	58	519	490	235	253
Mzimba South	163	143	72	67	179	140	90	70	124	97	71	55	120	74	69	52	586	454	302	244
Mzuzu City	133	125	38	50	124	150	41	62	141	152	66	54	135	126	48	77	533	553	193	243
Nkhata Bay	132	120	83	66	148	120	78	57	73	77	40	22	58	51	27	35	411	368	228	180
Likoma	5	5	9	7	10	12	3	12	7	5	3	9	8	5	11	6	30	27	26	34
<b>Total</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>3247</b>	<b>2832</b>	<b>1568</b>	<b>1420</b>
<b>Central Eastern</b>																				
Kasungu	176	231	105	109	204	209	97	112	154	120	73	73	169	125	78	64	703	685	353	358
Nkhotakota	104	74	50	52	115	78	55	44	72	52	42	28	66	29	36	23	357	233	183	147
Dowa	145	170	63	66	188	139	67	71	130	73	49	46	115	96	44	44	578	478	223	227
Ntchisi	67	51	14	26	78	65	18	17	56	49	22	16	49	30	17	8	250	195	71	67
Salima	89	62	31	53	80	72	46	39	56	45	40	24	58	37	25	22	283	216	142	138
<b>Total</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>2171</b>	<b>1807</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>937</b>
<b>Central Western</b>																				
Mchinji	136	125	98	81	130	141	107	66	100	92	55	52	101	94	34	31	467	452	294	230
Lilongwe City	214	162	114	101	197	230	122	121	153	151	103	103	203	188	96	111	767	731	435	436
Lilongwe Rural East	133	101	74	42	150	103	64	50	96	69	53	37	107	49	71	38	486	322	262	167
Lilongwe Rural West	214	239	109	111	225	238	94	127	143	170	86	93	158	166	80	92	740	813	369	423
Dedza	157	136	80	56	185	143	65	56	127	76	66	43	139	64	66	42	608	419	277	197
Ntcheu	188	173	112	112	194	195	122	141	168	137	91	70	178	149	77	76	728	654	402	399
<b>Total</b>	<b>1042</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>1081</b>	<b>1050</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>3796</b>	<b>3391</b>	<b>2039</b>	<b>1852</b>
<b>Southern Eastern</b>																				
Mangochi	183	127	88	67	190	155	72	81	115	106	57	61	108	71	41	52	596	459	258	261
Balaka	156	142	75	74	126	119	67	55	78	66	58	43	85	69	47	42	445	396	247	214
Machinga	117	98	40	39	102	75	40	32	88	58	43	27	82	53	32	23	389	284	155	121
Zomba Urban	80	51	37	25	92	62	41	38	51	25	37	13	65	28	33	18	288	166	148	94
Zomba Rural	176	188	109	75	160	182	105	89	130	125	78	69	137	136	65	51	603	631	357	284
<b>Total</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>2321</b>	<b>1936</b>	<b>1165</b>	<b>974</b>
<b>Southern Western</b>																				
Blantyre City	263	261	177	188	313	311	185	171	282	247	196	171	282	282	214	185	1140	1101	772	715
Blantyre Rural	149	129	77	74	158	109	75	74	137	71	67	55	139	120	71	53	583	429	290	256
Mwanza	82	90	43	37	68	46	37	31	59	37	32	23	56	64	52	21	265	237	164	112
Chikwawa	87	68	76	62	105	81	66	59	92	38	53	25	85	44	52	25	369	231	247	171
Nsanje	136	93	75	50	99	85	66	59	93	43	67	33	88	32	39	34	416	253	247	176
<b>Total</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>2773</b>	<b>2251</b>	<b>1720</b>	<b>1430</b>
<b>Shire Highlands</b>																				
Chiradzulu	217	140	83	71	221	176	93	68	191	109	75	36	187	86	73	39	816	511	324	214
Thyolo	168	139	77	66	196	131	97	78	129	101	73	57	129	95	66	67	622	466	313	268
Mulanje	188	131	94	76	215	137	108	82	120	85	93	64	143	100	97	41	666	453	392	263
Phalombe	72	54	32	30	79	72	40	38	53	27	34	19	38	25	14	17	242	178	120	104
<b>Total</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>2346</b>	<b>1608</b>	<b>1149</b>	<b>849</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>4649</b>	<b>4061</b>	<b>2373</b>	<b>2142</b>	<b>4826</b>	<b>4231</b>	<b>2389</b>	<b>2196</b>	<b>3555</b>	<b>2755</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>1584</b>	<b>3624</b>	<b>2778</b>	<b>1836</b>	<b>1540</b>	<b>16654</b>	<b>13825</b>	<b>8613</b>	<b>7462</b>

**Table 3.4 Number of Repeaters by Forms and Sex 2006**

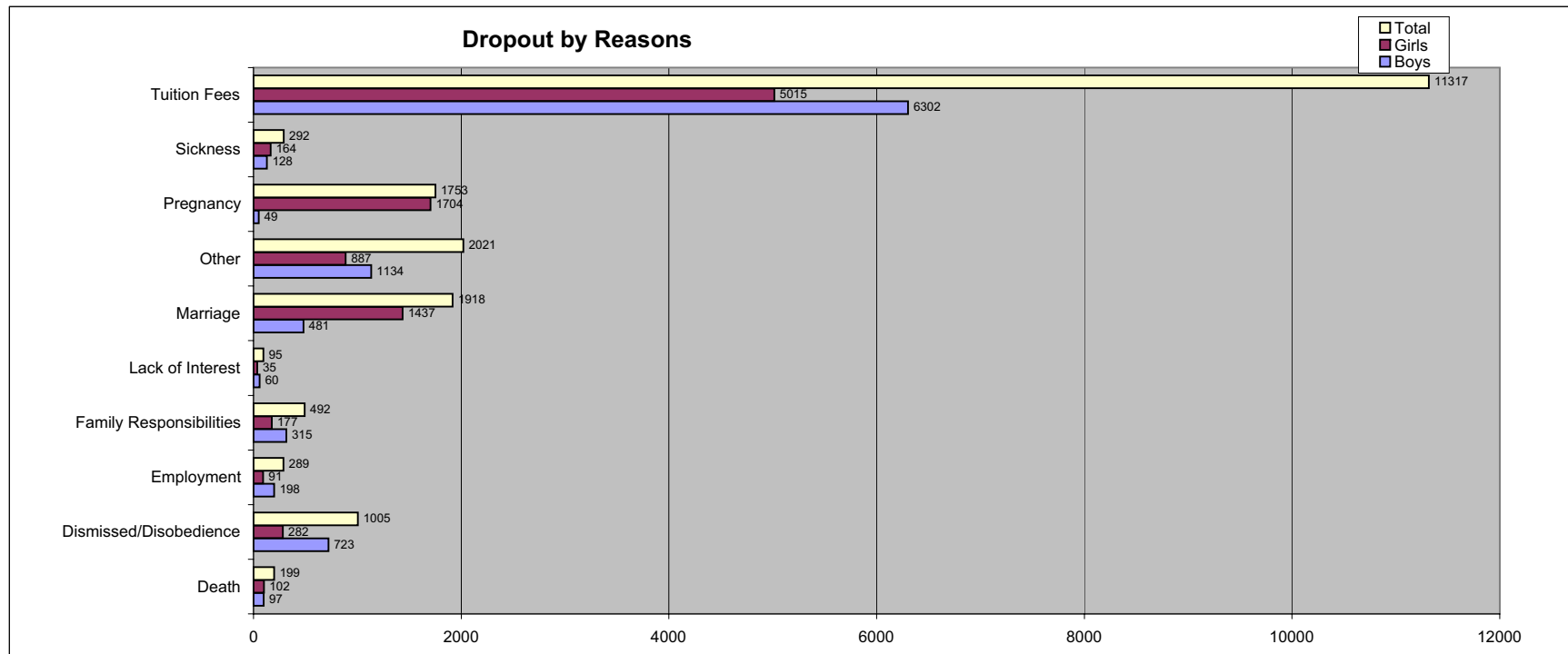
Division/District	Students											
	Form 1		Form 2		Form 3		Form 4		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
<b>Northern</b>												
Chitipa	6	2	32	59	8	3	106	65	152	129	281	
Karonga	1	2	14	32	7	6	25	20	47	60	107	
Rumphi	6	5	45	47	11	11	47	52	109	115	224	
Mzimba North	3	2	68	86	9	5	67	37	147	130	277	
Mzimba South	5	3	61	52	21	6	102	51	189	112	301	
Mzuzu City	1	5	30	42	13	7	193	147	237	201	438	
Nkhata Bay	5	13	57	80	8	11	37	44	107	148	255	
Likoma	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	
<b>Total</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>1886</b>	
<b>Central Eastern</b>												
Kasungu	22	41	114	165	38	45	156	121	330	372	702	
Nkhotakota	6	1	115	112	3	9	70	30	194	152	346	
Dowa	12	9	77	141	17	7	108	97	214	254	468	
Ntchisi	5	6	39	77	11	18	39	33	94	134	228	
Salima	3	6	34	44	3	8	40	51	80	109	189	
<b>Total</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>1021</b>	<b>1933</b>	
<b>Central Western</b>												
Mchinji	9	8	64	96	9	11	76	65	158	180	338	
Lilongwe City	1	5	54	101	21	25	159	152	235	283	518	
Lilongwe Rural East	9	3	66	68	6	6	95	60	176	137	313	
Lilongwe Rural West	11	17	71	151	6	31	66	53	154	252	406	
Dedza	6	5	57	73	11	4	38	29	112	111	223	
Ntcheu	9	5	100	113	20	19	129	110	258	247	505	
<b>Total</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>1093</b>	<b>1210</b>	<b>2303</b>	
<b>Southern Eastern</b>												
Mangochi	7	14	29	57	15	16	52	42	103	129	232	
Balaka	1	6	24	34	2	2	15	17	42	59	101	
Machinga	3	2	13	33	8	3	22	15	46	53	99	
Zomba Urban	2	2	23	35	2	3	23	17	50	57	107	
Zomba Rural	3	4	34	48	6	6	67	39	110	97	207	
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>746</b>	
<b>Southern Western</b>												
Blantyre City	8	11	49	121	21	28	194	207	272	367	639	
Blantyre Rural	1	0	49	66	18	11	108	96	176	173	349	
Mwanza	3	3	10	29	4	7	28	19	45	58	103	
Chikwawa	8	8	84	95	17	8	58	25	167	136	303	
Nsanje	2	1	40	39	2	2	41	15	85	57	142	
<b>Total</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>1536</b>	
<b>Shire Highlands</b>												
Chiradzulu	4	3	40	80	5	3	46	35	95	121	216	
Thyolo	9	12	32	79	10	7	46	44	97	142	239	
Mulanje	5	6	54	108	1	5	41	30	101	149	250	
Phalombe	2	3	10	29	1	1	15	14	28	47	75	
<b>Total</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>780</b>	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>1589</b>	<b>2393</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>2309</b>	<b>1832</b>	<b>4411</b>	<b>4773</b>	<b>9184</b>	
	<b>392</b>		<b>3982</b>		<b>669</b>		<b>4141</b>		<b>9184</b>		<b>9184</b>	

**Graph 3.4a Number of Repeaters by Division**



**Table 3.5 Number of Dropouts by Forms and Sex 2006**

National Total	Students										
	Form 1		Form 2		Form 3		Form 4		Total		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Death	21	21	43	37	17	27	16	17	97	102	199
Dismissed/Disobedience	71	33	134	85	232	71	286	93	723	282	1005
Employment	32	12	58	25	55	24	53	30	198	91	289
Family Responsibilities	62	52	72	34	88	63	93	28	315	177	492
Lack of Interest	9	4	12	6	15	10	24	15	60	35	95
Marriage	103	463	126	465	147	316	105	193	481	1437	1918
Other	371	352	246	236	283	204	234	95	1134	887	2021
Pregnancy	8	466	10	636	21	346	10	256	49	1704	1753
Sickness	43	54	33	63	22	28	30	19	128	164	292
Tuition Fees	2386	1881	1832	1529	1203	933	881	672	6302	5015	11317
<b>Total</b>	<b>3106</b>	<b>3338</b>	<b>2566</b>	<b>3116</b>	<b>2083</b>	<b>2022</b>	<b>1732</b>	<b>1418</b>	<b>9487</b>	<b>9894</b>	<b>19381</b>

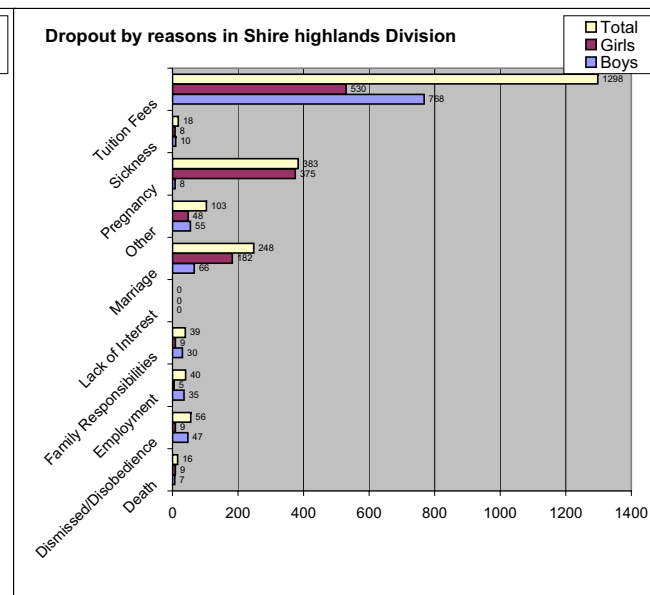
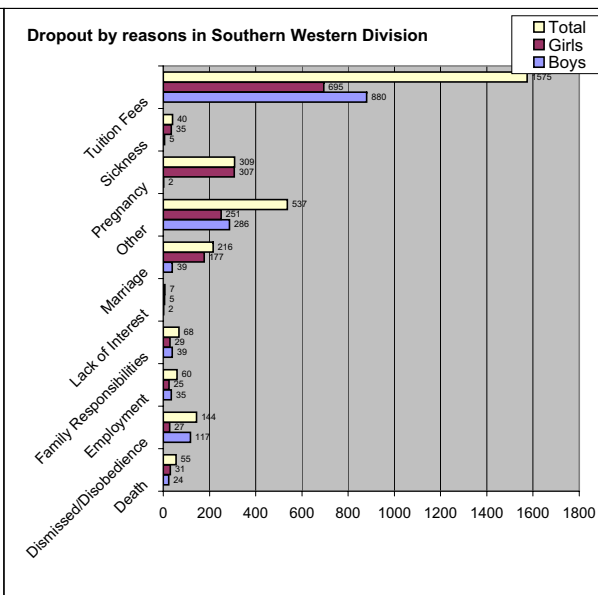
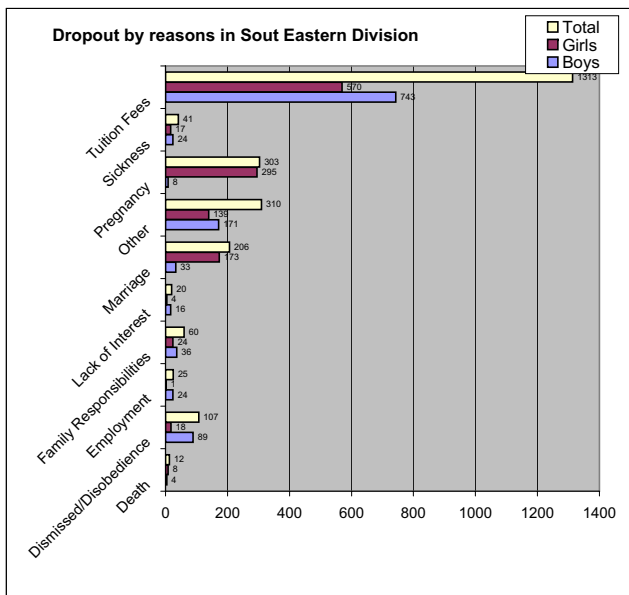
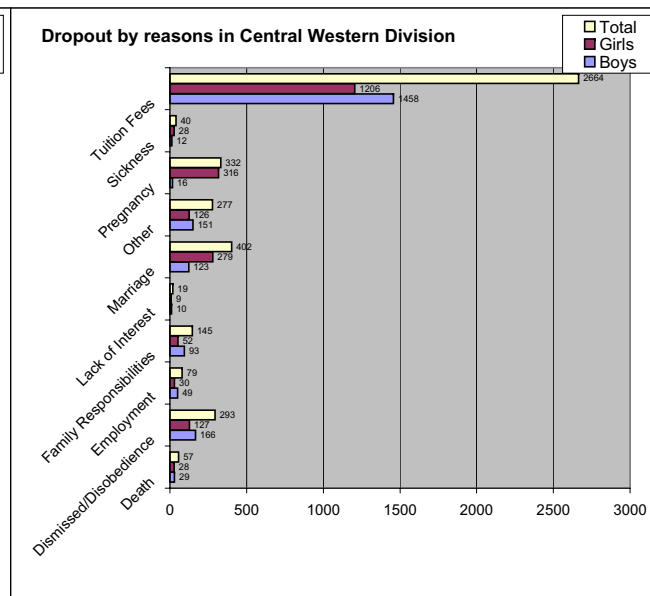
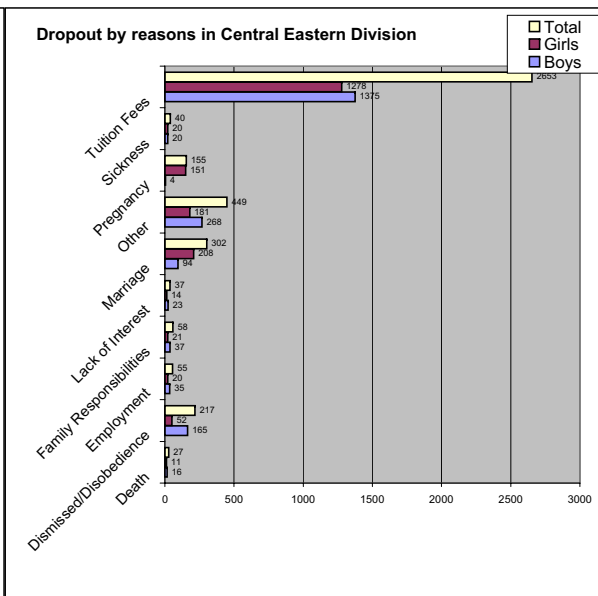
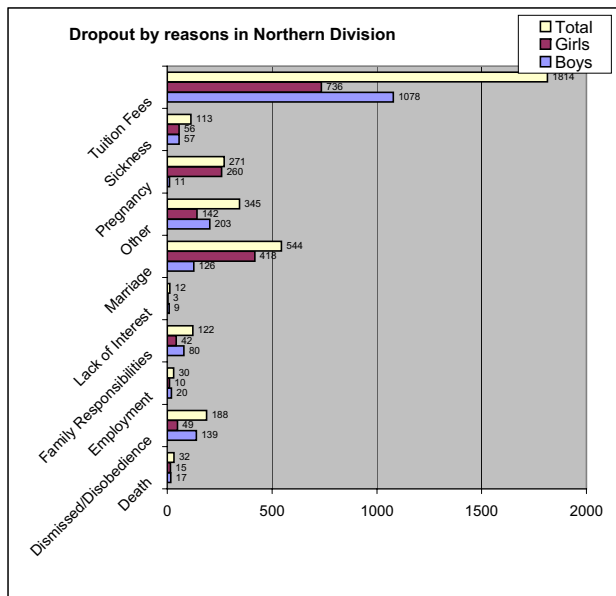


**Table 3.5a Number of Dropouts by Forms and Sex 2006**

Division/District	Students											
	Form 1		Form 2		Form 3		Form 4		Total		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
<b>Northern</b>												
Death	5	4	5	3	3	6	4	2	17	15	32	
Dismissed/Disobedience	5	4	25	12	42	14	67	19	139	49	188	
Employment	6	1	6	6	5	0	3	3	20	10	30	
Family Responsibilities	19	19	12	3	20	9	29	11	80	42	122	
Lack of Interest	1	0	0	1	2	1	6	1	9	3	12	
Marriage	28	150	31	131	42	79	25	58	126	418	544	
Other	79	63	40	40	61	30	23	9	203	142	345	
Pregnancy	2	80	2	91	6	54	1	35	11	260	271	
Sickness	25	25	9	21	8	5	15	5	57	56	113	
Tuition Fees	467	300	301	225	169	112	141	99	1078	736	1814	
<b>Total</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>1740</b>	<b>1731</b>	<b>3471</b>	
<b>Central Eastern</b>												
Death	4	1	9	4	2	3	1	3	16	11	27	
Dismissed/Disobedience	19	23	23	16	55	5	68	8	165	52	217	
Employment	9	4	17	8	5	3	4	5	35	20	55	
Family Responsibilities	5	1	14	7	5	7	13	6	37	21	58	
Lack of Interest	1	2	4	0	6	6	12	6	23	14	37	
Marriage	8	39	23	79	35	54	28	36	94	208	302	
Other	50	76	43	29	63	50	112	26	268	181	449	
Pregnancy	1	32	1	65	0	35	2	19	4	151	155	
Sickness	4	7	7	5	5	3	4	5	20	20	40	
Tuition Fees	471	459	384	379	286	248	234	192	1375	1278	2653	
<b>Total</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>2037</b>	<b>1956</b>	<b>3993</b>	
<b>Central Western</b>												
Death	5	6	15	16	5	3	4	3	29	28	57	
Dismissed/Disobedience	21	5	39	41	57	36	49	45	166	127	293	
Employment	6	6	12	10	19	8	12	6	49	30	79	
Family Responsibilities	19	20	18	7	24	19	32	6	93	52	145	
Lack of Interest	5	2	2	3	1	0	2	4	10	9	19	
Marriage	33	90	33	110	25	45	32	34	123	279	402	
Other	45	41	42	42	37	24	27	19	151	126	277	
Pregnancy	2	82	7	124	5	58	2	52	16	316	332	
Sickness	5	4	4	12	2	10	1	2	12	28	40	
Tuition Fees	536	458	442	368	284	237	196	143	1458	1206	2664	
<b>Total</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>2107</b>	<b>2201</b>	<b>4308</b>	
<b>South Eastern</b>												
Death	1	1	0	2	2	2	1	3	4	8	12	
Dismissed/Disobedience	11	1	18	6	44	6	16	5	89	18	107	
Employment	4	0	9	1	7	0	4	0	24	1	25	
Family Responsibilities	9	4	12	3	10	16	5	1	36	24	60	
Lack of Interest	2	0	6	1	6	3	2	0	16	4	20	
Marriage	10	64	11	52	8	44	4	13	33	173	206	
Other	78	54	32	49	48	31	13	5	171	139	310	
Pregnancy	0	84	0	118	5	45	3	48	8	295	303	
Sickness	5	8	8	6	3	2	8	1	24	17	41	
Tuition Fees	333	255	201	168	134	101	75	46	743	570	1313	
<b>Total</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>1148</b>	<b>1249</b>	<b>2397</b>	

Division/District	Students										
	Form 1		Form 2		Form 3		Form 4		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
<b>Southern Western</b>											
Death	4	8	10	10	5	9	5	4	24	31	55
Dismissed/Disobedience	8	0	20	6	26	10	63	11	117	27	144
Employment	0	0	3	0	9	11	23	14	35	25	60
Family Responsibilities	5	7	10	12	15	7	9	3	39	29	68
Lack of Interest	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	2	5	7
Marriage	9	44	12	51	12	51	6	31	39	177	216
Other	105	99	70	57	60	64	51	31	286	251	537
Pregnancy	1	73	0	110	0	69	1	55	2	307	309
Sickness	1	6	2	15	1	8	1	6	5	35	40
Tuition Fees	287	201	266	224	180	137	147	133	880	695	1575
<b>Total</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1429</b>	<b>1582</b>	<b>3011</b>
<b>Shirehighlands</b>											
Death	2	1	4	2	0	4	1	2	7	9	16
Dismissed/Disobedience	7	0	9	4	8	0	23	5	47	9	56
Employment	7	1	11	0	10	2	7	2	35	5	40
Family Responsibilities	5	1	6	2	14	5	5	1	30	9	39
Lack of Interest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marriage	15	76	16	42	25	43	10	21	66	182	248
Other	14	19	19	19	14	5	8	5	55	48	103
Pregnancy	2	115	0	128	5	85	1	47	8	375	383
Sickness	3	4	3	4	3	0	1	0	10	8	18
Tuition Fees	292	208	238	165	150	98	88	59	768	530	1298
<b>Total</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>1026</b>	<b>1175</b>	<b>2201</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>3106</b>	<b>3338</b>	<b>2566</b>	<b>3116</b>	<b>2083</b>	<b>2022</b>	<b>1732</b>	<b>1418</b>	<b>9487</b>	<b>9894</b>	<b>19381</b>
	<b>6444</b>		<b>5682</b>		<b>4105</b>		<b>3150</b>		<b>19381</b>		<b>19381</b>

Graph 3.5b Number of Dropouts by Division/Districts

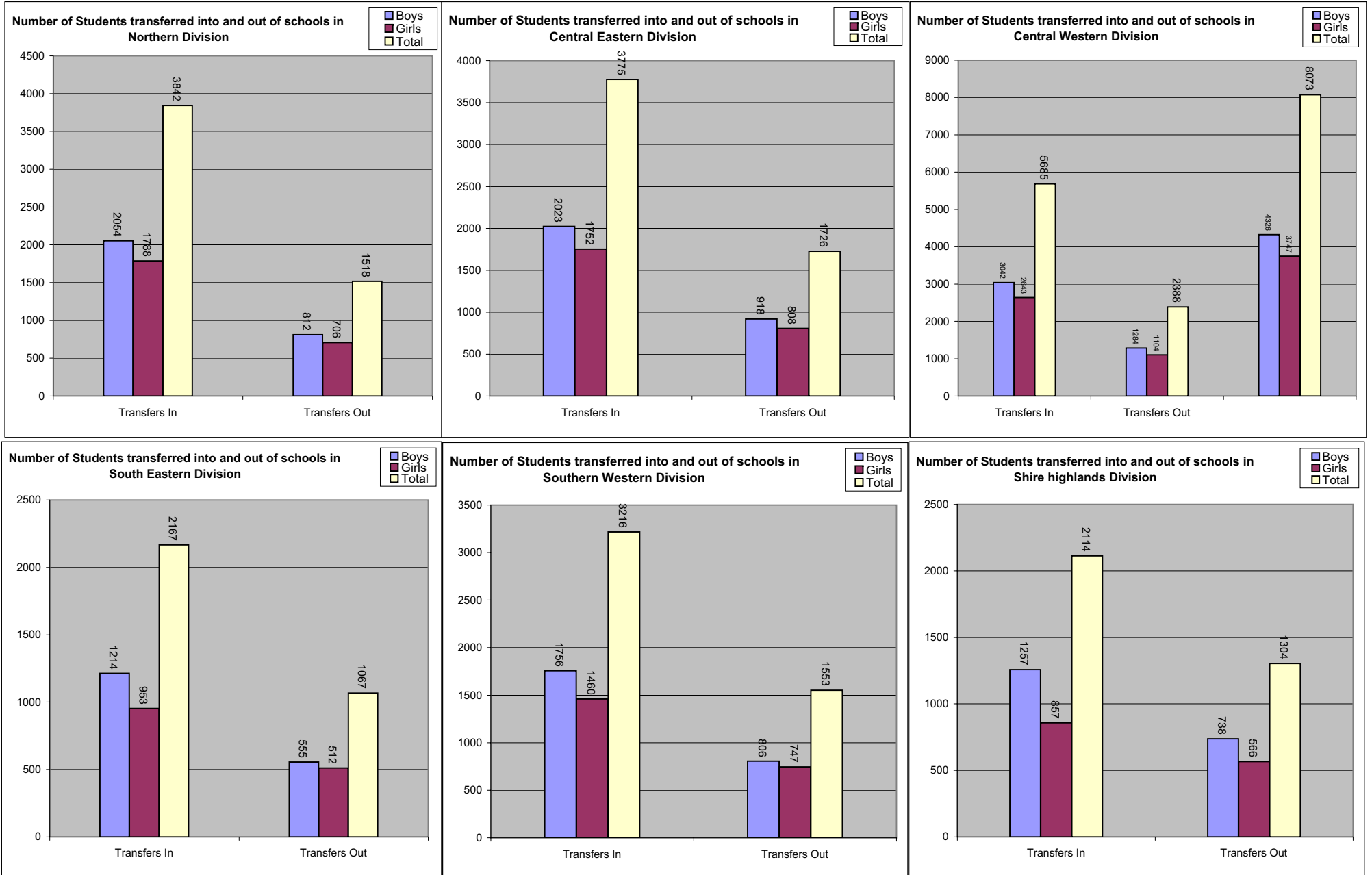


**Table 3.6 Number of Students transferred into and out of schools by Division and Sex**

Division	Students											
	Form 1		Form 2		Form 3		Form 4		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
<b>Northern</b>												
Transfers In	460	420	502	439	630	448	462	481	2054	1788	3842	
Transfers Out	234	216	180	166	277	226	121	98	812	706	1518	
<b>Total</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>2866</b>	<b>2494</b>	<b>5360</b>	
<b>Central Eastern</b>												
Transfers In	479	478	554	525	580	425	410	324	2023	1752	3775	
Transfers Out	257	242	233	221	307	261	121	84	918	808	1726	
<b>Total</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>2941</b>	<b>2560</b>	<b>5501</b>	
<b>Central Western</b>												
Transfers In	761	774	795	762	799	577	687	530	3042	2643	5685	
Transfers Out	418	392	306	294	402	268	158	150	1284	1104	2388	
<b>Total</b>	<b>1179</b>	<b>1166</b>	<b>1101</b>	<b>1056</b>	<b>1201</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>4326</b>	<b>3747</b>	<b>8073</b>	
<b>Southern Eastern</b>												
Transfers In	280	283	341	264	361	233	232	173	1214	953	2167	
Transfers Out	207	196	116	133	146	118	86	65	555	512	1067	
<b>Total</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>1769</b>	<b>1465</b>	<b>3234</b>	
<b>Southern Western</b>												
Transfers In	431	361	408	381	508	340	409	378	1756	1460	3216	
Transfers Out	294	291	189	174	200	180	123	102	806	747	1553	
<b>Total</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>2562</b>	<b>2207</b>	<b>4769</b>	
<b>Shire Highlands</b>												
Transfers In	260	220	327	273	443	237	227	127	1257	857	2114	
Transfers Out	275	204	168	151	215	160	80	51	738	566	1304	
<b>Total</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1995</b>	<b>1423</b>	<b>3418</b>	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>4356</b>	<b>4077</b>	<b>4119</b>	<b>3783</b>	<b>4868</b>	<b>3473</b>	<b>3116</b>	<b>2563</b>	<b>16459</b>	<b>13896</b>	<b>30355</b>	
	<b>8433</b>		<b>7902</b>		<b>8341</b>		<b>5679</b>		<b>30355</b>		<b>30355</b>	

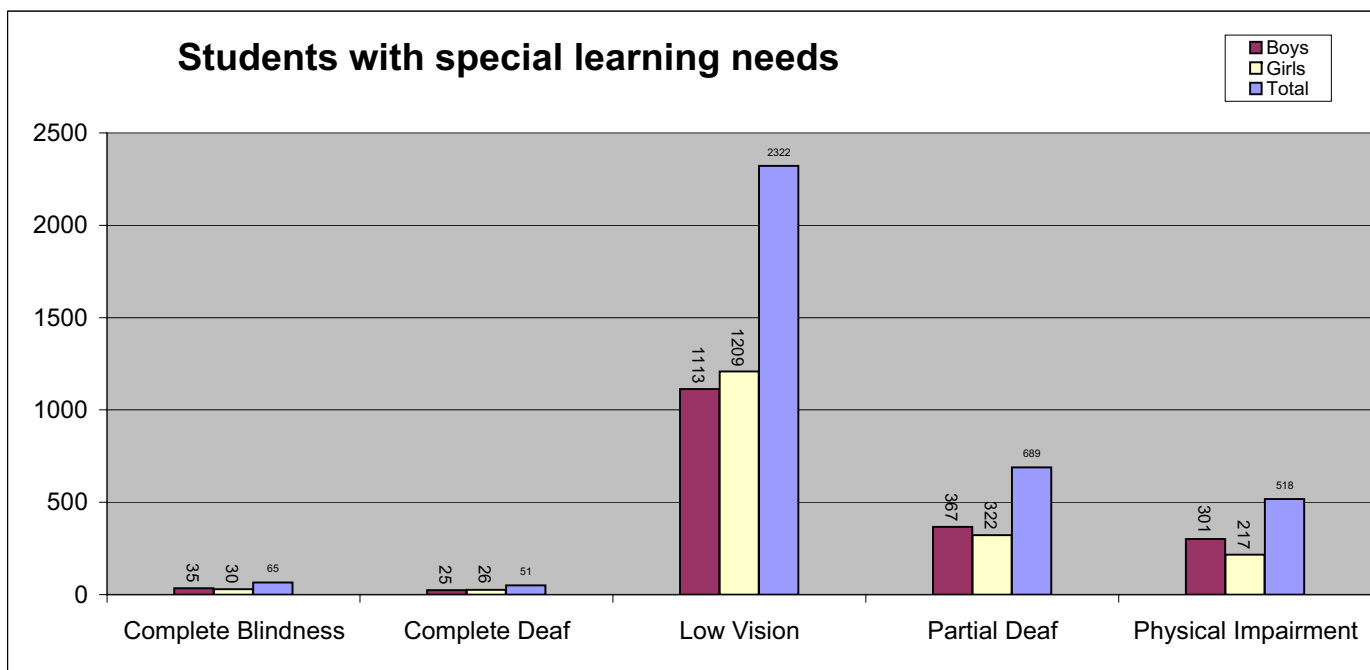


**Graph 3.6a Number of Students transferred into and out of schools by Division and Sex**



**Table 3.7 Number of Students with Special education learning needs by Forms and Sex**

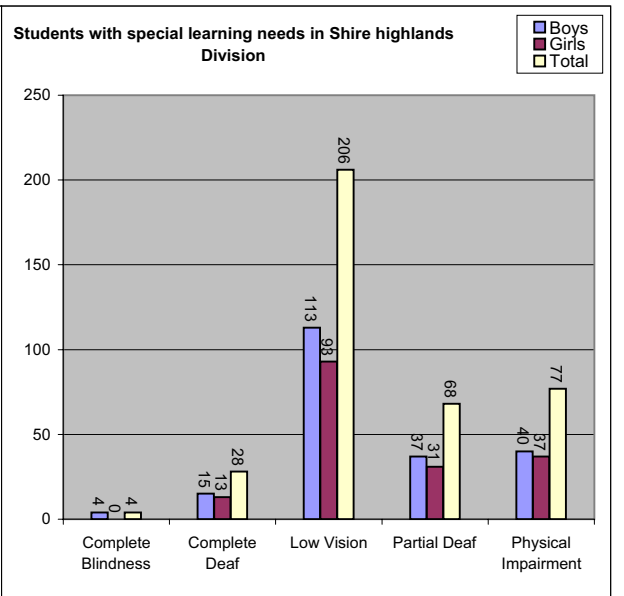
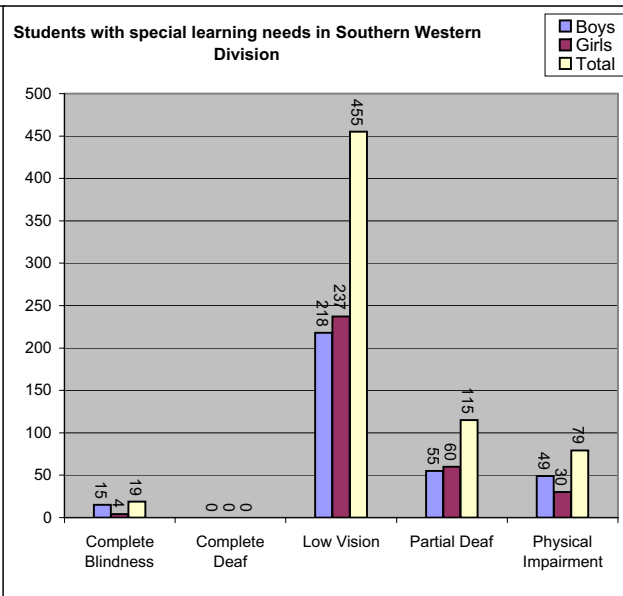
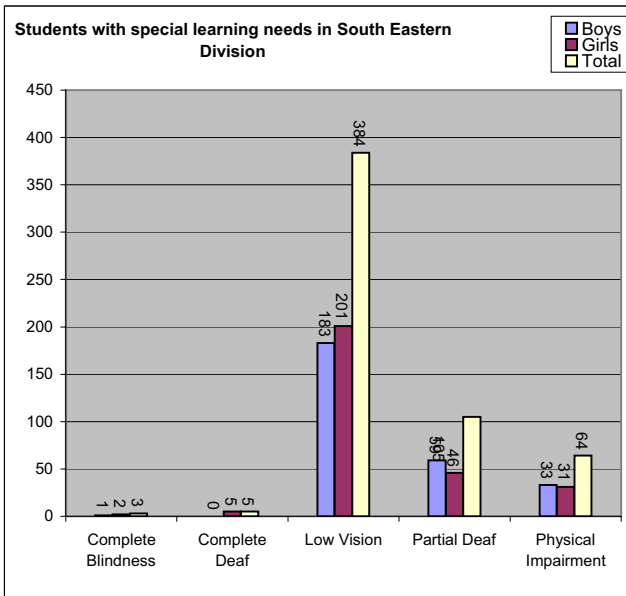
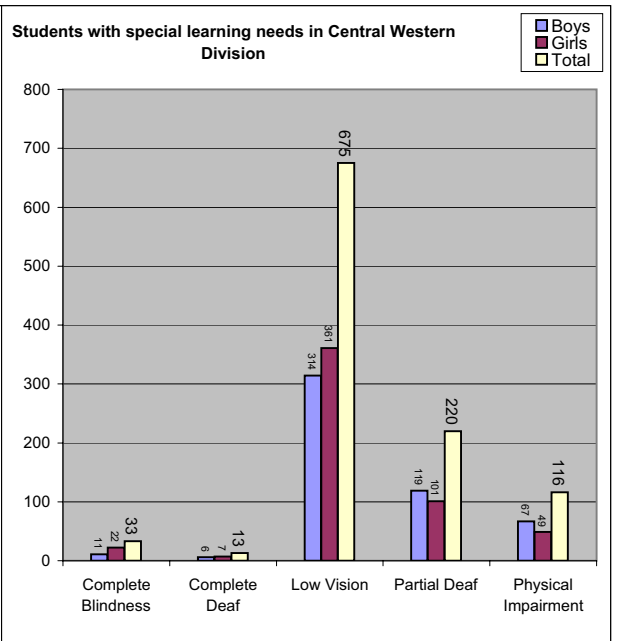
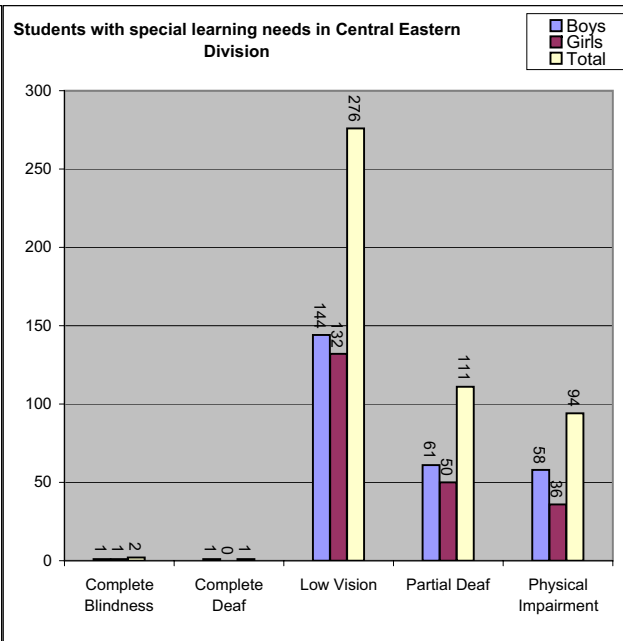
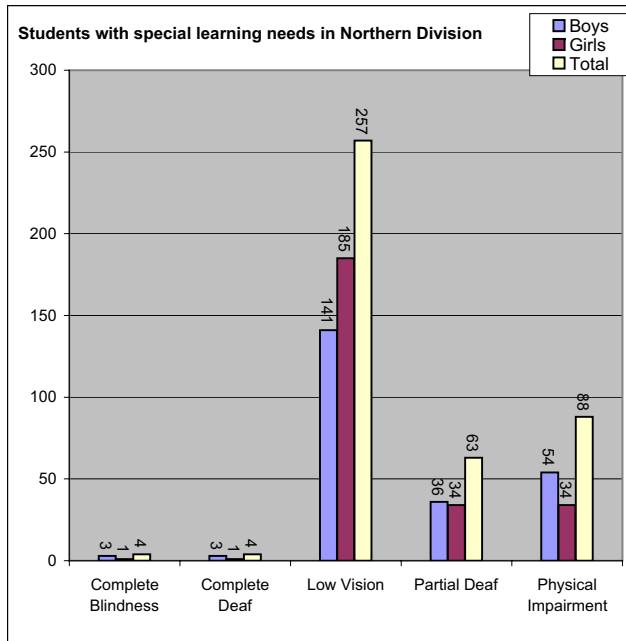
National Total	Students										
	Form 1		Form 2		Form 3		Form 4		Total		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Complete Blindness	4	7	22	18	6	2	3	3	35	30	65
Complete Deaf	8	11	9	8	1	2	7	5	25	26	51
Low Vision	322	332	299	355	236	232	256	290	1113	1209	2322
Partial Deaf	124	117	120	104	59	50	64	51	367	322	689
Physical Impairment	78	53	91	76	55	37	77	51	301	217	518
<b>Total</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>1841</b>	<b>1804</b>	<b>3645</b>



**Table 3.7a Number of Students with Special education learning needs by Forms and Sex**

Division/District	Students										
	Form 1		Form 2		Form 3		Form 4		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
<b>Northern</b>											
Complete Blindness	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	4
Complete Deaf	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	4
Low Vision	25	48	51	48	23	49	42	40	141	185	257
Partial Deaf	9	13	20	17	2	3	5	1	36	34	63
Physical Impairment	16	7	18	15	8	2	12	10	54	34	88
<b>Total</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>492</b>
<b>Central Eastern</b>											
Complete Blindness	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Complete Deaf	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Low Vision	50	43	40	57	20	16	34	16	144	132	276
Partial Deaf	19	24	24	14	11	5	7	7	61	50	111
Physical Impairment	13	7	12	19	10	3	23	7	58	36	94
<b>Total</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>484</b>
<b>Central Western</b>											
Complete Blindness	3	5	6	13	2	1	0	3	11	22	33
Complete Deaf	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	2	6	7	13
Low Vision	87	82	72	112	79	62	76	105	314	361	675
Partial Deaf	40	32	33	30	20	18	26	21	119	101	220
Physical Impairment	20	13	24	14	13	10	10	12	67	49	116
<b>Total</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>1057</b>
<b>Southern Eastern</b>											
Complete Blindness	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	3
Complete Deaf	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	5
Low Vision	58	72	49	46	42	37	34	46	183	201	384
Partial Deaf	29	14	16	17	5	8	9	7	59	46	105
Physical Impairment	8	11	10	7	6	7	9	6	33	31	64
<b>Total</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>561</b>
<b>Southern Western</b>											
Complete Blindness	1	0	10	4	2	0	2	0	15	4	19
Complete Deaf	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Low Vision	60	63	60	65	56	46	42	63	218	237	455
Partial Deaf	16	24	15	17	15	9	9	10	55	60	115
Physical Impairment	6	6	18	8	13	4	12	12	49	30	79
<b>Total</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>668</b>
<b>Shirehighlands</b>											
Complete Blindness	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Complete Deaf	6	8	3	2	1	0	5	3	15	13	28
Low Vision	42	24	27	27	16	22	28	20	113	93	206
Partial Deaf	11	10	12	9	6	7	8	5	37	31	68
Physical Impairment	15	9	9	13	5	11	11	4	40	37	77
<b>Total</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>383</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>1841</b>	<b>1804</b>	<b>3645</b>
	<b>1056</b>		<b>1102</b>		<b>680</b>		<b>807</b>		<b>3645</b>		<b>3645</b>

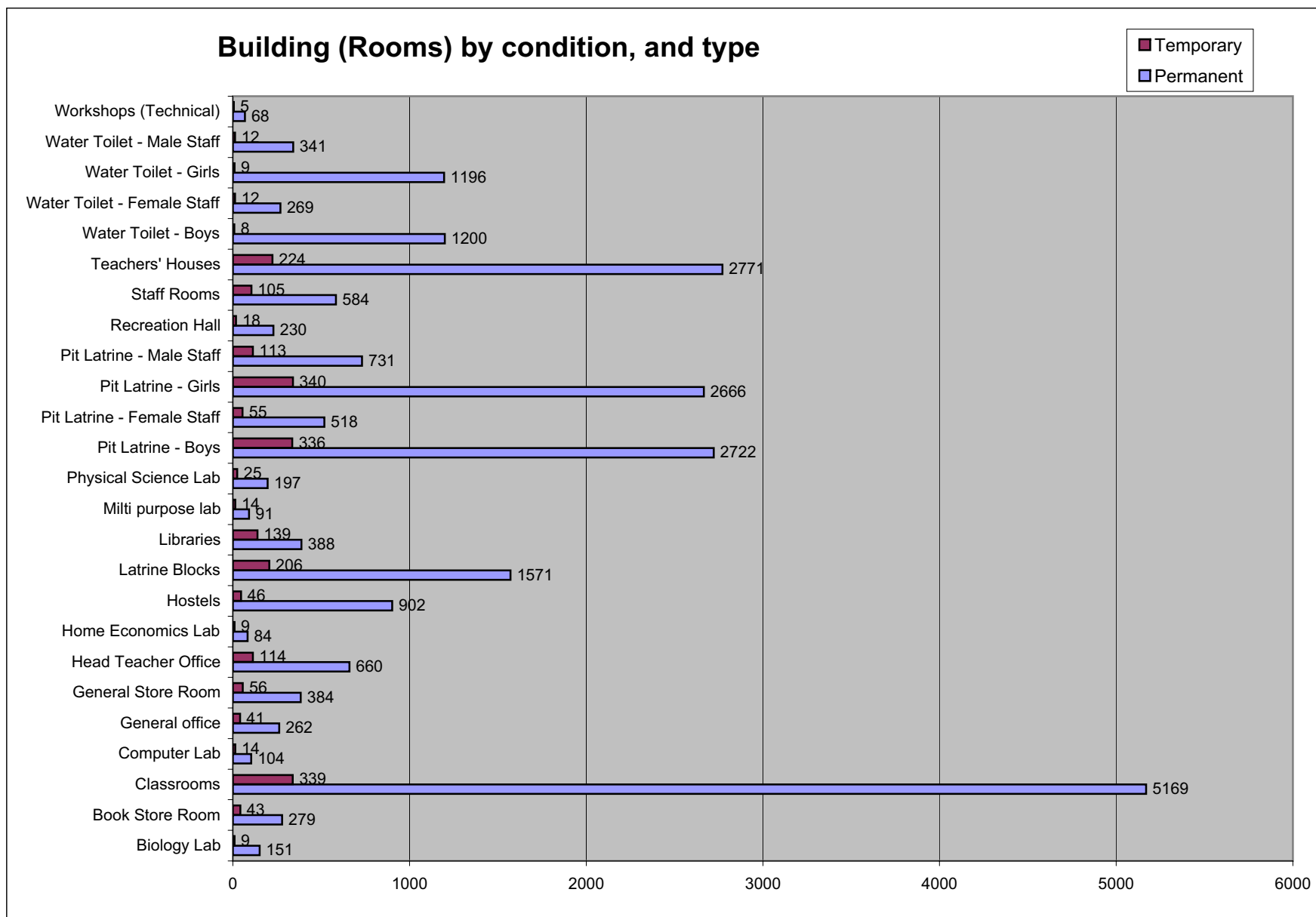
**Graph 3.7b Number of Students with Special education learning needs by Division and Sex**



**Table 3.9 Number of Building (Rooms) by condition, and type**

National Total	Existing Class Rooms					
	Complete		Incomplete		Total	
	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary
Biology Lab	138	8	13	1	151	9
Book Store Room	253	37	26	6	279	43
Classrooms	4793	317	376	22	5169	339
Computer Lab	96	13	8	1	104	14
General office	230	37	32	4	262	41
General Store Room	358	53	26	3	384	56
Head Teacher Office	597	107	63	7	660	114
Home Economics Lab	83	8	1	1	84	9
Hostels	860	45	42	1	902	46
Latrine Blocks	1463	186	108	20	1571	206
Libraries	329	129	59	10	388	139
Milti purpose lab	65	10	26	4	91	14
Physical Science Lab	175	23	22	2	197	25
Pit Latrine - Boys	2610	312	112	24	2722	336
Pit Latrine - Female Staff	493	52	25	3	518	55
Pit Latrine - Girls	2567	315	99	25	2666	340
Pit Latrine - Male Staff	700	107	31	6	731	113
Recreation Hall	213	14	17	4	230	18
Staff Rooms	531	100	53	5	584	105
Teachers' Houses	2613	195	158	29	2771	224
Water Toilet - Boys	1184	1	16	7	1200	8
Water Toilet - Female Staff	263	10	6	2	269	12
Water Toilet - Girls	1182	6	14	3	1196	9
Water Toilet - Male Staff	332	10	9	2	341	12
Workshops (Technical)	62	5	6	0	68	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>22190</b>	<b>2100</b>	<b>1348</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>23538</b>	<b>2292</b>

**Graph 3.9a Number of Building (Rooms) by condition, and type**



**Table 3.9b Number of Building (Rooms) by condition, type, by Division**

Division	Existing Class Rooms					
	Complete		Incomplete		Total	
	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary
<b>Northern</b>						
Biology Lab	28	2	3	0	31	2
Book Store Room	63	12	5	0	68	12
Classrooms	1063	71	104	12	1167	83
Computer Lab	18	7	1	0	19	7
General office	45	5	7	0	52	5
General Store Room	71	8	6	1	77	9
Head Teacher Office	135	31	16	1	151	32
Home Economics Lab	23	7	1	0	24	7
Hostels	176	4	15	0	191	4
Latrine Blocks	301	43	19	3	320	46
Libraries	76	27	12	1	88	28
Milti purpose lab	14	2	2	0	16	2
Physical Science Lab	34	8	3	0	37	8
Pit Latrine - Boys	606	139	28	9	634	148
Pit Latrine - Female Staff	107	16	5	0	112	16
Pit Latrine - Girls	537	153	28	5	565	158
Pit Latrine - Male Staff	181	38	7	1	188	39
Recreation Hall	56	0	4	1	60	1
Staff Rooms	112	18	11	1	123	19
Teachers' Houses	599	71	46	7	645	78
Water Toilet - Boys	155	0	6	0	161	0
Water Toilet - Female Staff	54	3	1	0	55	3
Water Toilet - Girls	185	0	2	0	187	0
Water Toilet - Male Staff	47	5	3	0	50	5
Workshops (Technical)	14	1	0	0	14	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>4700</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>5035</b>	<b>713</b>
<b>Central Eastern</b>						
Biology Lab	15	0	3	1	18	1
Book Store Room	22	9	6	3	28	12
Classrooms	704	48	79	6	783	54
Computer Lab	9	0	3	1	12	1
General office	25	7	7	1	32	8
General Store Room	50	12	6	1	56	13
Head Teacher Office	87	20	9	3	96	23
Home Economics Lab	9	1	0	1	9	2
Hostels	110	14	9	0	119	14
Latrine Blocks	236	36	16	7	252	43
Libraries	45	31	9	4	54	35
Milti purpose lab	6	1	9	1	15	2
Physical Science Lab	20	1	3	1	23	2

Division	Existing Class Rooms					
	Complete		Incomplete		Total	
	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary
Pit Latrine - Boys	365	55	29	5	394	60
Pit Latrine - Female Staff	67	5	8	1	75	6
Pit Latrine - Girls	384	50	27	8	411	58
Pit Latrine - Male Staff	103	19	9	4	112	23
Recreation Hall	21	4	4	1	25	5
Staff Rooms	77	17	12	2	89	19
Teachers' Houses	397	53	39	16	436	69
Water Toilet - Boys	178	0	0	7	178	7
Water Toilet - Female Staff	29	0	0	2	29	2
Water Toilet - Girls	167	0	2	3	169	3
Water Toilet - Male Staff	37	0	0	2	37	2
Workshops (Technical)	3	2	2	0	5	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>3166</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>3457</b>	<b>466</b>
<b>Central Western</b>						
Biology Lab	38	4	2	0	40	4
Book Store Room	61	5	3	0	64	5
Classrooms	1058	79	61	0	1119	79
Computer Lab	29	3	2	0	31	3
General office	63	8	8	2	71	10
General Store Room	83	8	2	0	85	8
Head Teacher Office	135	20	12	3	147	23
Home Economics Lab	20	0	0	0	20	0
Hostels	239	15	10	0	249	15
Latrine Blocks	344	47	33	1	377	48
Libraries	77	24	8	2	85	26
Milti purpose lab	11	4	8	1	19	5
Physical Science Lab	48	6	9	0	57	6
Pit Latrine - Boys	542	53	18	4	560	57
Pit Latrine - Female Staff	101	9	3	1	104	10
Pit Latrine - Girls	531	45	13	5	544	50
Pit Latrine - Male Staff	133	21	5	0	138	21
Recreation Hall	51	2	3	0	54	2
Staff Rooms	117	23	11	0	128	23
Teachers' Houses	536	35	32	0	568	35
Water Toilet - Boys	302	1	3	0	305	1
Water Toilet - Female Staff	64	2	1	0	65	2
Water Toilet - Girls	249	1	3	0	252	1
Water Toilet - Male Staff	77	3	1	0	78	3
Workshops (Technical)	18	2	2	0	20	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>4927</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5180</b>	<b>439</b>
<b>South Eastern</b>						
Biology Lab	20	0	3	0	23	0
Book Store Room	27	5	5	3	32	8



Division	Existing Class Rooms					
	Complete		Incomplete		Total	
	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary
Classrooms	644	36	51	0	695	36
Computer Lab	12	0	0	0	12	0
General office	29	5	0	1	29	6
General Store Room	42	13	4	1	46	14
Head Teacher Office	83	9	9	0	92	9
Home Economics Lab	10	0	0	0	10	0
Hostels	99	1	3	1	102	2
Latrine Blocks	203	31	8	9	211	40
Libraries	43	12	10	2	53	14
Milti purpose lab	13	1	0	2	13	3
Physical Science Lab	22	3	3	0	25	3
Pit Latrine - Boys	343	37	9	6	352	43
Pit Latrine - Female Staff	70	6	1	1	71	7
Pit Latrine - Girls	422	31	9	7	431	38
Pit Latrine - Male Staff	99	11	2	1	101	12
Recreation Hall	22	1	4	2	26	3
Staff Rooms	72	16	6	2	78	18
Teachers' Houses	370	11	14	2	384	13
Water Toilet - Boys	163	0	3	0	166	0
Water Toilet - Female Staff	30	0	1	0	31	0
Water Toilet - Girls	197	0	3	0	200	0
Water Toilet - Male Staff	36	0	1	0	37	0
Workshops (Technical)	6	0	1	0	7	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3077</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3227</b>	<b>269</b>
<b>South Western</b>						
Biology Lab	25	1	2	0	27	1
Book Store Room	59	1	2	0	61	1
Classrooms	821	40	44	2	865	42
Computer Lab	19	2	2	0	21	2
General office	48	6	3	0	51	6
General Store Room	73	7	4	0	77	7
Head Teacher Office	98	13	7	0	105	13
Home Economics Lab	15	0	0	0	15	0
Hostels	173	11	4	0	177	11
Latrine Blocks	229	15	18	0	247	15
Libraries	55	17	8	0	63	17
Milti purpose lab	20	2	4	0	24	2
Physical Science Lab	36	4	2	1	38	5
Pit Latrine - Boys	384	24	20	0	404	24
Pit Latrine - Female Staff	90	11	5	0	95	11
Pit Latrine - Girls	360	26	12	0	372	26
Pit Latrine - Male Staff	98	11	5	0	103	11
Recreation Hall	47	6	2	0	49	6

Division	Existing Class Rooms					
	Complete		Incomplete		Total	
	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary	Permanent	Temporary
Staff Rooms	103	14	7	0	110	14
Teachers' Houses	392	8	10	3	402	11
Water Toilet - Boys	249	0	3	0	252	0
Water Toilet - Female Staff	58	5	2	0	60	5
Water Toilet - Girls	274	5	3	0	277	5
Water Toilet - Male Staff	99	2	3	0	102	2
Workshops (Technical)	13	0	1	0	14	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3838</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4011</b>	<b>237</b>
<b>Shirehighlands</b>						
Biology Lab	12	1	0	0	12	1
Book Store Room	21	5	5	0	26	5
Classrooms	503	43	37	2	540	45
Computer Lab	9	1	0	0	9	1
General office	20	6	7	0	27	6
General Store Room	39	5	4	0	43	5
Head Teacher Office	59	14	10	0	69	14
Home Economics Lab	6	0	0	0	6	0
Hostels	63	0	1	0	64	0
Latrine Blocks	150	14	14	0	164	14
Libraries	33	18	12	1	45	19
Milti purpose lab	1	0	3	0	4	0
Physical Science Lab	15	1	2	0	17	1
Pit Latrine - Boys	370	4	8	0	378	4
Pit Latrine - Female Staff	58	5	3	0	61	5
Pit Latrine - Girls	333	10	10	0	343	10
Pit Latrine - Male Staff	86	7	3	0	89	7
Recreation Hall	16	1	0	0	16	1
Staff Rooms	50	12	6	0	56	12
Teachers' Houses	319	17	17	1	336	18
Water Toilet - Boys	137	0	1	0	138	0
Water Toilet - Female Staff	28	0	1	0	29	0
Water Toilet - Girls	110	0	1	0	111	0
Water Toilet - Male Staff	36	0	1	0	37	0
Workshops (Technical)	8	0	0	0	8	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>2482</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2628</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>22190</b>	<b>2100</b>	<b>1348</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>23538</b>	<b>2292</b>
	<b>24290</b>		<b>1540</b>		<b>25830</b>	

**Table 3.10 Teaching Staff Transfers and Turnovers by Districts 2006**

Division/District	Reasons for Leaving								Total
	Died	Dismissed	Not known/Other	Prolonged Illness	Resigned	Retired	Transferred to a non-teaching post	Transferred to another teaching post	
<b>Northern</b>									
Chitipa	2	1	3	1	4	1	1	6	19
Karonga	1	1	0	1	2	0	2	4	11
Rumphi	1	0	2	1	16	0	1	18	39
Mzimba North	3	0	10	1	9	1	1	24	49
Mzimba South	9	1	7	1	3	1	3	25	50
Mzuzu City	5	6	2	1	17	4	2	23	60
Nkhata Bay	4	6	2	1	7	1	4	27	52
Likoma Island	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>285</b>
<b>Central Eastern</b>									
Kasungu	6	12	7	0	11	3	4	27	70
Nkhotakota	1	6	15	0	6	1	9	13	51
Dowa	4	3	4	1	9	0	7	17	45
Ntchisi	0	1	2	5	1	2	10	10	31
Salima	3	4	1	1	33	4	5	29	80
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>277</b>
<b>Central Western</b>									
Mchinji	5	3	4	1	3	4	9	23	52
Lilongwe City	15	13	24	4	24	14	14	53	161
Lilongwe Rural East	2	5	2	0	1	0	1	29	40
Lilongwe Rural West	13	3	5	2	10	2	4	30	69
Dedza	5	2	4	3	14	6	5	22	61
Ntcheu	13	7	5	5	24	0	4	25	83
<b>Total</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>466</b>
<b>Southern Eastern</b>									
Mangochi	3	5	10	0	13	0	5	21	57
Balaka	2	2	1	1	6	2	8	17	39
Machinga	6	1	8	1	2	0	2	29	49
Zomba Rural	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	7	11
Zomba Urban	5	3	7	1	7	0	2	25	50
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>Southern Western</b>									
Blantyre City	11	15	21	1	28	7	12	54	149
Blantyre Rural	10	14	4	1	15	1	5	25	75
Mwanza	0	5	1	0	5	0	4	6	21
Chikwawa	3	4	5	1	6	0	9	21	49
Nsanje	5	1	1	0	4	3	2	7	23
<b>Total</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>317</b>
<b>Shire Highlands</b>									
Chiradzulu	5	3	6	0	1	1	2	24	42
Thyolo	5	2	0	0	8	1	1	18	35
Mulanje	9	5	9	0	3	3	4	26	59
Phalombe	1	2	0	0	4	0	9	10	26
<b>Total</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>1713</b>

**Graph 3.10a Teaching Staff Reason for leaving Schools by Division/Districts**

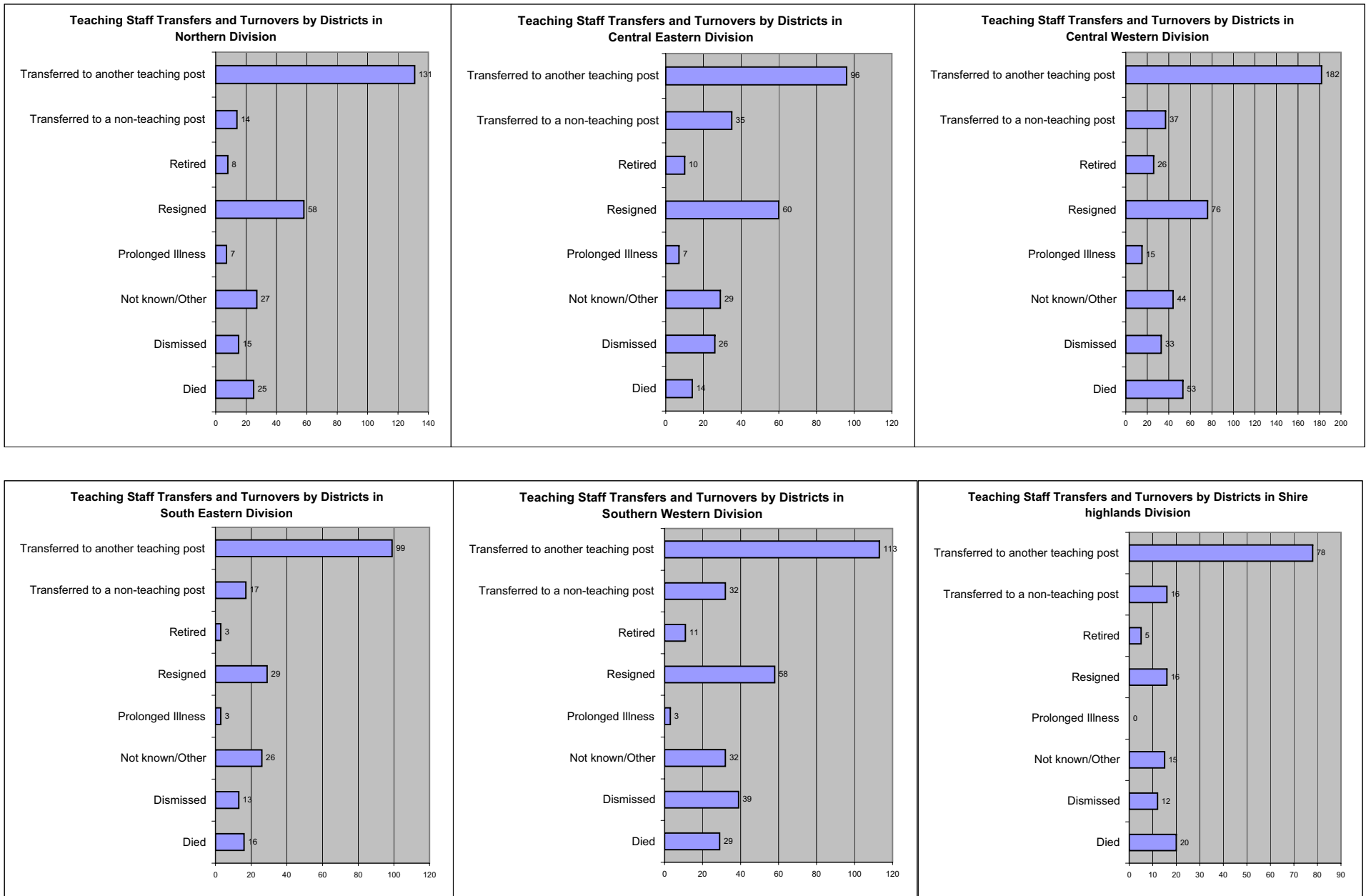


Table 3.11a Teachers by Highest level of Education by Division and District

Division/District	Highest level of Education																		Total
	Primary School leaving cert		Junior Certificate		Malawi school certification of Education MCE		Diploma in Education		Diploma in General		Degree in Education		Diploma in General		University Certificate in Education		Not Known		
	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	
<b>Northern</b>																			
Chitipa					6	121	4	41		6	1	6		4					189
Karonga		1			11	116	2	22	1	6	3	24	1	3		3			193
Rumphi		1		13	16	130	7	62		15	3	23	2	21					293
Mzimba North					34	233	10	59		10	2	13	1	4		5			371
Mzimba South			3	10	32	212	22	82	1	9	5	21	3	12		2			414
Mzuzu City				1	38	82	39	48	2	24	14	39	5	16	2	8			318
Nkhata Bay				1	8	142	8	43	1	12	3	10		14		2			244
Likoma					2	11	2	6		1	1	1		2		1			27
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>1047</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>21</b>	<b></b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2049</b>
<b>Central Eastern</b>																			
Kasungu		1			4	40	14	54		25	4	31	1	11	3	8			477
Nkhotakota		1			15	128	12	35		8	4	13	3	7		6			232
Dowa		1		1	30	210	15	99		13	4	51	10	10		1			435
Ntchisi	2	2			10	62	8	22		9	2	9	1	3		2			132
Salima					30	88	10	35		9	3	36	2	10	1	1			225
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b></b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1501</b>
<b>Central Western</b>																			
Mchinji	1				8	26	13	44		15	4	15	1	12		10			292
Lilongwe City	1	1	1	3	171	217	89	73	6	53	35	65	30	29	1	2			777
Lilongwe Rural East		2			20	196	9	18		32	1	11	1	6		11			307
Lilongwe Rural West	1	3			25	244	36	61	2	14	11	47	4	19	2	4			473
Dedza				3	28	154	12	71		7	1	30	1	9		4			320
Ntcheu					49	280	14	73	1	22	3	12	1	13		4			472
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>1234</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>35</b>	<b></b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2641</b>
<b>Southern Eastern</b>																			
Mangochi		2			1	23	175	13	65	1	32	3	29	1	15		4		364
Balaka					19	137	14	31		6	1	12				1			221
Machinga					24	134	6	39		6	3	9		6		2			229
Zomba Urban					9	93	2	15		1		5		2		1			128
Zomba Rural					27	140	35	54	5	28	33	60	6	21		7			416
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b></b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1358</b>
<b>Southern Western</b>																			
Blantyre City	6	5	2	6	148	274	117	99	8	74	52	79	2	28	3	3			906
Blantyre Rural		2			39	223	13	47		30	6	37		16		3			416
Mwanza		1			13	79	7	16		7	1	13		3		1			141
Chikwawa					17	145	6	40		11	1	11	1	8		1			241
Nsanje					10	94	7	20		4	1	4		4		1			145
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b></b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1849</b>
<b>Shire Highlands</b>																			
Chiradzulu		1			19	147	15	52		8	3	24		1		4			274
Thyolo					26	123	13	43	2	11	4	25		6					253
Mulanje				1	23	146	14	63		10	6	19	3	6		5			296
Phalombe					3	105		24		2	1	8		2		2			147
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b></b>	<b>0</b>	<b>970</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>5065</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>1556</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>109</b>	<b></b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10368</b>
%tage of Teachers	<b>0.34%</b>		<b>0.56%</b>		<b>58.41%</b>		<b>20.68%</b>		<b>5.3%</b>		<b>9.75%</b>		<b>3.79%</b>		<b>1.17%</b>		<b>0%</b>		

**Table 3.11b Teachers by Grade Division and District**

Division/District	PT4(L)		PT3(K)		PT2(J)		PT1(I)		POE(I)		POB(I)		POC(I)		P8(H)		P7(G)		P6(F)		P5(F)		Not Known		Total	
	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M		
<b>Northern</b>																										
Chitipa		27	3	24		9		7	5	28		3		4		8	1	8						2	60	<b>189</b>
Karonga		33	1	11	1	3		2	1	20		2	1	5		1	1	7		1				13	90	<b>193</b>
Rumphi	5	66	5	19	3	15		9	6	52	1	6	2	9		4	2	3		4				4	78	<b>293</b>
Mzimba North	12	95	14	80	2	21	2	8	7	53	2	4	1	6	2	7	1	11		4				4	35	<b>371</b>
Mzimba South	17	100	10	40	7	28	1	10	19	69	2	20	2	4		2	3	13		5		1		5	56	<b>414</b>
Mzuzu City	13	10	13	10	7	14	2	2	24	21	11	29	5	5	4	13	8	13	2	2				11	99	<b>318</b>
Nkhata Bay	4	40	3	35		10		10	8	38	1	7		8	1		9		3					3	64	<b>244</b>
Likoma	2	7		3						6		1		2	1	1		2						2		<b>27</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>2049</b>	
<b>Central Eastern</b>																										
Kasungu	16	87	13	66		15	1	3	13	53	3	3		2		3	1	9	1	2	1			13	172	<b>477</b>
Nkhotakota	7	33	3	31	4	33	1	2	8	23	2	8	2			5	1	6	1	2				5	55	<b>232</b>
Dowa	16	82	8	86	5	14		7	10	87	2	23		6	1	29	5	14		2				2	36	<b>435</b>
Ntchisi	3	15	3	24	3	19		1	7	24	1	2		2	3		3	1	1		2			3	15	<b>132</b>
Salima	8	21	12	32	5	10	1	3	3	31	3	29	3	10	4	2	2	12		1				5	28	<b>225</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>1501</b>	
<b>Central Western</b>																										
Mchinji	11	44	13	49		8		1	8	41	3	11	3	13	1	5	3	10						3	65	<b>292</b>
Lilongwe City	39	30	81	60	29	25	13	7	69	51	42	51	16	17	12	10	17	16	2	1		2		14	173	<b>777</b>
Lilongwe Rural East	13	115	6	55	1	9		2	6	26	1	4		2		2	1	10		3				3	48	<b>307</b>
West	12	94	8	100	4	18		4	30	62	10	51	4	24	1	6	9	13	1	1		2		2	17	<b>473</b>
Dedza	12	71	7	29	2	26	1	1	8	54	1	11		7	1	9	2	17	1	6				7	47	<b>320</b>
Ntcheu	9	98	8	45	2	8	1	5	6	47	3	9		14	1	5	3	6	1	6				34	161	<b>472</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>2641</b>	
<b>Southern Eastern</b>																										
Mangochi	10	73	7	62	4	14			13	52	3	28		4		5		10					1	4	74	<b>364</b>
Balaka	3	13	7	22		6		3	12	23	1	10		9	1	2	1	4		2				9	93	<b>221</b>
Machinga	9	64	11	28	2	7	1	3	4	33	2	7		4	2	4		6	1					1	40	<b>229</b>
Zomba Urban	6	39	2	35	1	4		4		7		2		2		2		3				2		2	17	<b>128</b>
Zomba Rural	2	27	12	63	7	8	2	1	35	59	19	35	4	16	5	14	12	21	1	6	1	1		6	59	<b>416</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>1358</b>	
<b>Southern Western</b>																										
Blantyre City	27	43	47	66	82	48	14	20	82	82	8	22	7	17	16	14	25	12	2	5	6			22	239	<b>906</b>
Blantyre Rural	7	82	15	54	8	19	4	5	11	28		9		11	1	5	6	19		10				6	116	<b>416</b>
Mwanza	4	15	4	26	1	8		2	5	23		3		2		1	1	4		1				6	35	<b>141</b>
Chikwawa	7	24	7	64	2	18			3	29	1	7		1		3	2	6	1					2	64	<b>241</b>
Nsanje		20	7	36	4	25		3	4	10		3				5	1	2		1				2	22	<b>145</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>1849</b>	
<b>Shire Highlands</b>																										
Chiradzulu	1	66	8	55	6	16	3	3	12	39		14		1	1	5	2	8		3			1	4	26	<b>274</b>
Thyolo	10	47	10	33	3	14	1	3	10	32	4	15		6	1	6	2	11	1					3	41	<b>253</b>
Mulanje	4	56	9	48	5	12	2	3	15	49	7	19	1	6	1	9		11					2	2	35	<b>296</b>
Phalombe	1	25		26	1	17		2	1	21		1				5		5					1	1	40	<b>147</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>970</b>	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>1662</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>1417</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>2200</b>	<b>10368</b>	
%age of Teachers	18.83%		17.11%		6.77%		1.79%		16.57%		5.61%		2.58%		2.45%		4.01%		0.85%		0.22%		23.2%			

Table 3.11c Teachers by Training Division and District

Division/District	Teacher Training														Total
	Not Known		Diploma in Education		Degree in Education		Non Education Diploma		Non Education Degree		University Certificate of Education		Other		
	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	
<b>Northern</b>															
Chitipa	2	75	4	41	1	5		5		3			4	49	189
Karonga	12	93	1	23	2	8	1	5		2		3	2	41	193
Rumphi	2	39	8	67	4	22	1	7	1	14	1	8	11	108	293
Mzimba North	9	70	9	54	2	10	4	23		4		1	23	162	371
Mzimba South	9	71	23	82	5	20	1	3	1	9		7	27	156	414
Mzuzu City	20	78	33	29	12	29		12	9	20	7	7	19	43	318
Nkhata Bay	2	52	8	45	3	9	1	16		10		4	6	88	244
Likoma	2	5		6	1	1		1		3			2	6	27
<b>Total</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>2049</b>
<b>Central Eastern</b>															
Kasungu	17	174	14	51	2	12	1	20	3	10	2	11	23	137	477
Nkhotakota	6	63	14	35	2	9		4	2	3		7	10	77	232
Dowa	4	37	16	95	5	50		16		14		6	24	168	435
Ntchisi	4	15	10	24	2	8		8		3		1	7	50	132
Salima	12	32	10	36	4	37		6	1	6		1	19	61	225
<b>Total</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>1501</b>
<b>Central Western</b>															
Mchinji	8	74	12	51	4	13	4	8	4	11		6	13	84	292
Lilongwe City	41	160	94	73	36	55	9	23	24	23	1	7	129	102	777
Lilongwe Rural East	5	49	9	26	2	8		28		6		11	15	148	307
Lilongwe Rural West	4	39	36	60	11	51	1	19	4	16	2	11	23	196	473
Dedza	9	70	12	66	1	27	1	6	1	13		4	18	92	320
Ntcheu	40	203	6	46	3	6	1	27	1	11		2	17	109	472
<b>Total</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>2641</b>
<b>Southern Eastern</b>															0
Mangochi	4	72	13	59	3	35		17	1	11		5	20	124	364
Balaka	9	78	14	31	1	8		3		4			10	63	221
Machinga	1	30	6	38	3	9		8		6		3	23	102	229
Zomba Urban	3	38	1	13		5		2	1	2			6	57	128
Zomba Rural	15	46	29	55	36	58	2	14	7	27		8	17	102	416
<b>Total</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>1358</b>
<b>Southern Western</b>															0
Blantyre City	36	192	134	87	50	74	18	47	5	20	7	8	88	140	906
Blantyre Rural	9	98	13	44	6	35		32		15		1	30	133	416
Mwanza	4	24	7	18	1	13		7		2		1	9	55	141
Chikwawa	4	62	6	39	1	9		16		9		1	14	80	241
Nsanje	1	13	7	20	1	4		4		5		1	9	80	145
<b>Total</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>1849</b>
<b>Shire Highlands</b>															0
Chiradzulu	2	35	15	50	3	24		4		1		4	17	119	274
Thyolo	5	48	12	42	6	27	1	6		5		2	21	78	253
Mulanje	2	36	13	62	6	19		15	2	8		6	23	104	296
Phalombe	2	36		24	1	8				2		2	1	71	147
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>970</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>2207</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>1492</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>3185</b>	<b>10368</b>
%age of Teachers	24.23%		20.07%		8.95%		4.42%		3.52%		1.53%		37.28%		

# Section IV

# University Education



**Table 4.1 - University Enrolment by College and Sex (1999-2002)**

College	1999			2000			2001			2002		
	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female
Bunda	509	400	109	454	382	72	592	488	104	590	439	151
Chancellor	1,448	1,078	370	1,508	1,089	419	1,555	1,107	448	1693	1,200	493
Kamuzu Nursing	231	67	164	248	80	168	180	74	106	256	63	193
Polytechnic	1,088	892	196	1,101	910	191	1,239	986	253	1173	938	235
Medicine	95	73	22	91	67	24	88	71	17	149	104	45
Mzuzu	194	152	42	182	141	41	264	206	58	438	323	115
Board of Governors	390	274	116	393	280	113	386	278	108	365	265	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,955</b>	<b>2,936</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>3,977</b>	<b>2,949</b>	<b>1,028</b>	<b>4,304</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>1094</b>	<b>4,664</b>	<b>3,332</b>	<b>1,332</b>

**Table 4.2 - University Enrolment by College and Sex (2003-2006)**

College	2003			2004			2005			2006		
	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female	Both Sex	Male	Female
Bunda	634	442	192	666	421	245	814	543	271	780	515	265
Chancellor	1710	1,214	496	2017	1,431	586	2258	1,504	754	2252	1,556	696
Kamuzu Nursing	336	60	276	331	71	260	331	71	260	251	71	180
Polytechnic	1496	1171	325	2345	1721	624	2140	1644	496	1980	1565	415
Medicine	149	104	45	179	118	61	179	118	61			
Mzuzu	371	284	87	475	350	125	1002	772	230	1083	782	301
Board of Governors	366	275	91	465	342	123	111	78	33			
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,062</b>	<b>3,550</b>	<b>1,512</b>	<b>6,478</b>	<b>4,454</b>	<b>2,024</b>	<b>6,835</b>	<b>4,730</b>	<b>2,105</b>	<b>6,346</b>	<b>4,489</b>	<b>1,857</b>

**Table 4.3 - Number of Teaching Staff by College, Year and Qualification (1999-2002)**

Colleges	1999			2000			2001			2002		
	Doctorate	Masters	Other	Doctorate	Masters	Other	Doctorate	Masters	Other	Doctorate	Masters	Other
Bunda	27	28	4	28	36	4	30	40	3	28	43	3
Chancellor	71	79	37	68	79	39	73	82	39			
Kamuzu Nursing	5	29	16	4	24	19	3	29	22			
Polytechnic	12	52	62	6	55	87	8	58	82			
Medicine	29	12	34	30	15	35	34	15	37			
Mzuzu	2	6	0	3	10	10	7	18	15			
<b>Total</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>3</b>

**Table 4.4 - Number of Teaching Staff by College, Year and Qualification (2003-2006)**

Colleges	2003			2004			2005			2006		
	Doctorate	Masters	Other	Doctorate	Masters	Other	Doctorate	Masters	Other	Doctorate	Masters	Other
Bunda	31	53	6	31	65	11	33	75	21	35	77	24
Chancellor										52	101	47
Kamuzu Nursing										6	26	24
Polytechnic										13	84	71
Medicine												
Mzuzu												
<b>Total</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>166</b>

**Table 4.5 - Number of Awards by Course of study and Year 1999 - 2002**

Awards	1999			2000			2001			2002		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Bachelor of Arts	30	20	10	44	21	23	44	21	23	46	33	13
B A (Human Resource Mgt)	19	12	7				0	0	0	28	19	9
B A (Public Admin)	17	14	3	13	9	4	13	9	4	14	10	4
B A (Theology)	18	17	1	10	10		10	10	0	13	12	1
B Acc.	59	53	6	52	42	10	52	42	10	60	55	5
B B A	49	34	15	50	31	19	50	19	31	56	36	20
B Ed	92	72	20	144	106	38	154	106	48	185	149	36
B Sc	47	37	10	50	39	11	50	39	11	48	42	6
B Sc (Agric)	170	126	44	89	67	22	89	67	22	127	117	10
B Sc (Engineering)	77	74	3	63	60	3	63	60	3	63	60	3
B Sc (Techno. Ed)	17	17					0	0	0	13	13	0
B Sc (Environ. Sc. Techno)	7	6	1	51	40	11	33	22	11	26	24	2
B Sc (Nursing)	11	4	7	33	22	11	79	13	66	34	21	13
B Soc Sc	52	39	13	51	33	18	51	33	18	56	42	14
LL B (Hons)	20	19	1	18	12	6	18	12	6	20	17	3
MA	33	27	6	12	9	3	12	9	3	12	9	3
MBBS	16	7	9	21	18	3	21	18	3	18	14	4
MSc	17	11	6	32	23	9	32	23	9	33	26	7
Other	165	85	80	124	27	97	83	57	26	118	55	63
<b>Total</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>216</b>

Source: University Office - Zomba

**Table 4.6 - Number of Awards by Course of study and Year 2003 - 2006**

Awards	2003			2004			2005			2006		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Bachelor of Arts	47	33	14	0			70	47	23			
B A (Human Resource Mgt)	28	15	13	23	12	11	24	13	11			
B A (Public Admin)	14	10	4	18	10	8	17	9	8			
B A (Theology)	13	12	1	15	13	2	17	12	5			
B Acc.	64	59	5	52	46	6	0					
B B A	57	35	22	61	42	19	61	36	25			
B Ed	84	37	47	-	-	-	164	126	38			
B Sc	42	37	5	60	46	14	58	45	13			
B Sc (Agric)	138	121	17	92	74	18	152	115	37			
B Sc (Engineering)	59	56	3	68	63	5	67	64	3			
B Sc (Techno. Ed)	3	3		10	10		44	44				
B Sc (Environ. Sc. Techno)	23	20	3	16	16		22	20	2			
B Sc (Nursing)	41	20	21	19	16	3	27	17	10			
B Soc Sc	42	26	16	66	41	25	66	41	25			
LL B (Hons)	20	15	5	46	38	8	44	36	8			
MA	12	10	2	1		1	0					
MBBS	18	14	4	0			15	4	11			
MSc	33	25	8	0			0					
Other	116	59	57	132	92	40	395	253	142			
<b>Total</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>1243</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>361</b>			

Source: University Office - Zomba